

DECLASSIFIED
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. _____ DATE 16 MAR 1967
MISSION NO 57A SORTIES 11 TASKS 5

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AA/TACA</u>	<u>8/3</u>	<u>2/3</u>	<u>6.0</u>
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED PENQUIN 19, SWISS 067, SWISS 284

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 16 2.75 _____ 7.62

S7A/D to NUI DANG for support of KL 6-1.
From NUI DANG to BS 758347 for emergency retraction
of Basketball by MH 8-1. Swiss 284 dropped flares.
Penquin 19, SWISS 067 expended after pick up made
by MH 8-1. KL expended 16 2.75 at BS 758344
after receiving fire from same. Swiss 067
received fire from BS 7638. KL returned KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (4)

ETD 1907 ETR 2313 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 10-1

Michael Bartley
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151281</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>151289</u>
PILOT	<u>BARTLEY</u> ✓	<u>KERR</u> ✓
CO PILOT	<u>DEAN</u> ✓	<u>LEVY</u> ✓
CREW CHIEF	<u>EVAN</u> ✓	<u>ELAM</u> ✓
GUNNER	<u>MAZIKOWSKI</u> ✓	<u>TARUER</u> ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 758347 / BS 758344 /

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 57A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 16 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED
VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE 16 MAR 1967
MISSION NO 52A, B SORTIES 14 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	_____	_____	_____	_____
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	<u>ME/AH</u>	<u>7/7</u>	<u>2/2</u>	<u>4.4</u>
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS 8 CARGO _____ PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HLTS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 _____ 7.62

52 A) Transported 5 arvn priority sick and 1 pax to Quang Ngai hosp. (2 trips)
52 B) Proceeded to (BS 664978) p/u 3 priority ARVN WIA & sick 2 pax for Delta Tiger 3 took to Quang Ngai

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()
ETD 0818 ETR 1027 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Medevac

R. J. Trott
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151251</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>151218</u>
PILOT	<u>Todt</u> ✓	<u>Levy</u> ✓
CO PILOT	<u>Sipes</u> ✓	<u>Peckham</u> ✓
CREW CHIEF	<u>Ross</u> ✓	<u>Friend</u> ✓
COPILOT GUNNER	<u>Levy</u> ✓	<u>Miller</u> ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 664978 / 1

FLIGHTS (/) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (/)

MISSION NO 52A, B IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 16 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DATE 16 MAR 1967
 MISSION NO 52C SORTIES 6 TASKS 21

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF				
ROK	<u>AH/ME</u>	<u>3/3</u>	<u>1/1</u>	<u>1.0</u>
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS 1 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

Proceeded TO (B5589833) P/U
1 ROK priority via for Sib. Ia Song 14A
dropped at ROK hospital

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (✓) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 1311 ETR 1343 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Miedevac

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151254</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>151278</u>
PILOT	<u>Todt ✓</u>	<u>Levy ✓</u>
CO PILOT	<u>Sipes ✓</u>	<u>Gallagher ✓</u>
CREW CHIEF	<u>Ross ✓</u>	<u>Finch ✓</u>
COPILOT GUNNER	<u>Love ✓</u>	<u>Miller ✓</u>

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B5589833

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS ()

MISSION NO 52C IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 16 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Desoto DATE 16 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 98 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AH</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1.1</u>
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD - 2.75 - 7.62

Escorted clipclap 5-1 to Nu: DANG BS 815385
returned KYHA

EMERGENCY BLOOD

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1025 ETR 1130 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 3-1

R. Ryan
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>161856</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO _____
PILOT	<u>RYAN</u> ✓	_____
CO PILOT	<u>GRIMM</u> ✓	_____
CREW CHIEF	<u>SHERRIL</u>	_____
GUNNER	<u>KINDERIK</u>	_____

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 815385 / /

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 16 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VNO-0 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE 16 MAR 19 67
 MISSION NO 67,54 SORTIES 24 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AH</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8.6</u>
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 _____ 7.62

(54) ESCORTED MH 2-14-2 TO BT 312110
 AND THEN TO BT 303136. SWISS 175
 WAS ON STATION. (COTTAGE TEAM "I" WAS MOVED.)

(67) ESCORTED BC 4-14-2 TO (BT 282043)
 BUT ^{DATE LATE} APRIL DATE WAS NOT IN POSITION
 FOR RETRACTION. THEN ESCORTED
 BC 4-14-2 TO (BS 386936)
 FOR RETRACTION OF DIAGNOSIS. →

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0855 ETR 1312 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 2-1

W. Maloney
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C
 BU NO 151863

NO 2 A/C
 BU NO 151290

PILOT LTCOL MALONEY ✓

MOTLEY ✓

CO PILOT DEAN ✓

MAY BROWN, D.F., WASS-3

CREW CHIEF NICKERSON ✓

BEAUPRE ✓

GUNNER GAGNON ✓

GENTRY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 303193 / BS 386936

FLIGHTS 36 STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDIT BT 282043

MISSION NO 54,67 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 16 MAR 19 67

TAKEN RETURNED TO BT 282042
FOR REPRODUCTION OF DATE LINE
AND INSERTED HONG KONG
APPLE 17 WAS ON STATION.
ALSO ESCORTED CC 2-1 TO
BT 303 136 FOR FAX DROP.

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Desoto DATE 16 MAR 1967
MISSION NO 64-A-8-66 SORTIES 16 TASKS 6

S/F
2/2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	TAC(A)/AH	8/8	4/2	3.7
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED PENGUIN 03-12 DIA 40.9 / PEN 09 GDS 2 D7

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 31 2.75 ESD 7.62

64-) KL 1-1 & 2 ~~DP~~ NUIDANG

64A) KL 1-1 & 2 TAC(A) PENGUIN 03 & FU-ON
COORD (BS-784377 / BS-785378) BDA 7 HITS ^{12-DIA} 4 D9

66) - KL 1-1 & 2 w/ M/IN 2-1 & 2 INSERT TANKITBALL
AT (RS-757352) - BEFORE INSERT KL RAN TAC(A)
ON SAME AREA BY PENGUIN 09 ^{GDS} 2 D7 NO BDA

64B) - KL w/ c/c 1-1 TO NOI DAN FOR RESUPPLY
& M/IN AT (RS-879322) ALSO TOP NUIDAN HILL
RTN N/D RTN KY-H

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED

ETD 0840 ETR 1445 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 1-1

[Signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151283</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>151286</u>
PILOT	<u>MAJ WALKER</u> ✓	<u>BURKE</u> ✓
CO PILOT	<u>BURGER</u> ✓	<u>MAJ ROBINSON (A/C)</u> ✓
CREW CHIEF	<u>HARRIS</u> ✓	<u>KEFTRIGLU</u> ✓
GUNNER	<u>MAZIKOUSKI</u> ✓	<u>MADDEN</u> ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS-784377 / RS-757352 / RS-879322

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 64A 66 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 16 MAR 1967

ALMTE

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE 16 MAR 1967
 MISSION NO 95 SORTIES 7 TASKS 3

III MAF	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
ROK	<u>A/H-TAC(A)</u>	<u>6-1</u>	<u>2-1</u>	<u>2.8</u>
ARVN	<u>SF</u>	<u>2</u>		
OTHER				

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED SW 546

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 4250 2.75 4200 7.62

95 - ESCORT MH 6-142 FROM ROK CP TO AN HOA
FOR RESUPPLY OF YONG DUNG PD 1. TAC(A) OF
SW 546 FOR SUPPRESSIVE FIRE CO-ORD. BS 474855.
KL FLT. ALSO PUT SUPPRESSIVE FIRE ON SAME CO-ORD.
RECEIVED NO ENEMY FIRE. ON RETURN RECON
CHU LAI TAOR WATERWAYS FOR ENEMY SHIPPING.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1528 ETR 1649 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 7-1

John C. Wilson
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C
 BUNO 151864

NO 2 A/C
 BUNO 151279

PILOT	<u>WILSON ✓</u>	<u>CAVERLY ✓</u>
CO PILOT	<u>ALMIDA ✓</u>	<u>CHAPMAN ✓</u>
CREW CHIEF	<u>BISACCIA ✓</u>	<u>DEHART ✓</u>
GUNNER	<u>GILES ✓</u>	<u>MILLER ✓</u>

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 474855 / _____ / _____

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 95 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 16 MAR 19 67

ILITE

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE 16 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 63A SORTIES 18 TASKS 1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	_____	_____	_____	_____
ROK	<u>VIP</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3.0</u>
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX 845 10

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 _____ 7.62

Took GEN Kim AND Party for
Tour of ROK outposts. Picked up
V. ADM. Kim Yung-Kwan (CNO ROK)
AND Party at Chu Lim took to ROK C.P.
RETURNED KY HA. Picked up V. ADM
Kim + GEN Kim AND Party AND TOURED
ROK outposts. RETURNED ROK C.P. THEN
TO KY HA. CHASED BY BL/C 3-1

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0830 ETR 1622 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Woodlike

John R. Peterson

 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 151842 NO 2 A/C BUNO _____

PILOT PETERSON ✓
 CO PILOT _____
 CREW CHIEF ELAM ✓
 GUNNER _____

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 540825 1 _____

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 16 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION N SHINAY BRASS DATE 17 MAY 1967
MISSION NO 96 SORTIES 12 TASKS 4

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
REF S.F.	<u>A/H</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2.0</u>
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 _____ 7.62

Please to Special Forces Camp Phu Bai.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 1537 ETR 1650 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Tiger 1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>23</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO _____
PILOT	<u>BARTLEY</u>	<u>BURGER</u>
CO PILOT	<u>MAJ GALLAGHER</u>	<u>ALMIDA</u>
CREW CHIEF	<u>FRIEND</u>	<u>LEFRIDGE</u>
GUNNER	<u>KELLEHER</u>	<u>KELLY</u>

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES _____

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 96 IN SUPPORT OF S.F. DATE 17 MAY 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION Quebec Tango 86 DATE 17 Mar 1967
 MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 12 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>SAR</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2.0</u>
ROK				
ARVN	<u>TXA/BH/SF</u>	<u>8/4/8</u>	<u>2/2/4</u>	<u>3.4</u>
OTHER				

MED EVACS CARGO PAX Penguin 1-142, 2-142
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Miss Muffit 1-142, Miss Muffit 2-142, Apple 3-142
 NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 20 2.75 3800 7.62

~~REPT~~ ESCORTED BY 3-1 FLT TO BT 317340 FOR
 I INSERTION OF 460 ARVN TROOPS (FORREST BOBOS)
 EXTENDED ABOVE FIXED WING ON BT 324323
 BT 325326, & BT 314340. R/C RECEIVED
 LIGHT SA FIRE FROM NORTH AND WEST OF
 LOWE. STARTED TO EXTEND APPLE 11-1 AND
 CONFIRMED V/C IN SMALL BOATS & SAMPAWS AT
 BT 371270 ON SECOND BOMB RUN APPLE (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (✓)
 ETD 0850 ETR 1311 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 2-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>WB-23</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>WB-18</u>
PILOT	<u>OLSON</u>	<u>GARNER</u> ✓
CO PILOT	<u>GRIMM</u> ✓	<u>MAJ Robinson</u>
CREW CHIEF	<u>FRIEND</u>	<u>LESTRIDGE</u> ✓
GUNNER	<u>MARINOS</u> ✓	<u>REMPEN</u> ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 324323 BT 325328 ~~BT 321270~~
 FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (5)
 MISSION NO 67 A,B,C IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 17 MAR 19 67

WATER. UN
RELIEVED BY EDRO 1-1 SAR BIRDS.

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DeSoto DATE 17 MAR 1967
 MISSION NO 64 U SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AN/TAD(A)	2/1	1/1	2.1
ROK	SF	1	1	
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS CARGO PAX
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Penguin 14-1 and 2 10 0-14
4 0-9
 NO OF A/C HITS ORD 3 2.75 700 7.62 400 0-20

64 U) Scrambled with Klondike B-1 and 2 to retract "Basket Ball. Controlled Penguin 14-1 and flight on BS 751311 and BS 755306. Then escorted Buffalo City 4-1 and flight into the zone at (BS 758306) for retraction. Delivered suppressive fire prior to A/C going into the zone and during time A/C in the zone, return Nui Dang then to Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()
 ETD 1645 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 6-2
James C. Wilson
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C <u>151863</u>	NO 2 A/C
	BUNO <u> </u>	BUNO <u> </u>
PILOT	<u>Wilson, S.C.</u> ✓	<u> </u>
CO PILOT	<u>Brown, D.F. (MASS 3)</u> ✓	<u> </u>
CREW CHIEF	<u>Hockenberry</u> ✓	<u> </u>
GUNNER	<u>Schoberherr</u> ✓	<u> </u>

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 758306 / /
 FLIGHTS () STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS ()
 MISSION NO 64 U IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 17 MAR 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION ME De Soto DATE 17 Mar 1967
 MISSION NO 6462 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

SF
2/1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>A/H</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4.8</u>
ROK	<u>SF</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 600 7.62

Scrambled on quick reaction mission 62A
in support of KL 6-2 at (BS 757305)
for retraction of Basketball on mission 64U.
Return Nui Dang, refuel, return Ky Ha.
(Pax were crew of KL 6-1.) Expended
ordnance on fire suppression to enable
team to move into zone.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1615 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 8-1

L. Ryan
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151279</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>151864</u>
PILOT	<u>Lt Col Maloney</u> ✓	<u>Kerr</u> ✓
CO PILOT	<u>Ryan</u> ✓	<u>Stepenson</u> ✓
CREW CHIEF	<u>Ross</u>	
GUNNER	<u>Kelley</u> ✓	

MISSION ORIGIN COORDINATES BS7573057

FLIGHTS (/) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (/)

MISSION NO 624 IN SUPPORT OF 3 Maf DATE 17 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DESOTO DATE 17 MAR 19 67
 MISSION NO 64 QRS SORTIES 12 TASKS X 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AH</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4.8</u>
ROK	<u>SF</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
ARVN				
OTHER				

MED EVACS CARGO PAX

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED

NO OF A/C HITS ORD 2.75 250 7.62

64) launched to Nui Dang (BS 814 385)
 for P.M. stand-by.

64 Q) Relieved Kloudike 1-1 and flight on
 station to CAP a dropped rocket motor at
 coords (BS 828 411)

64 R) Escorted MoHair 2-1 and flight on
 insertion of troops at (BS 821 399) to recover
 dropped rocket motor (OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1205 ETR 1850 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kloudike 6-1

John C. Wilson
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151280</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO <u>151863</u>
PILOT	<u>MAS HENDRIX</u>	<u>Wilson</u>
CO PILOT	<u>DEAN</u>	<u>Brown D.F.</u> MASS-3
CREW CHIEF	<u>SHEPILL</u>	<u>Hockenberry</u>
GUNNER	<u>CHISNOLM</u>	<u>Schoenherr</u>

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES (64) BS 814 385 / (64 Q) BS 828 411 / (64 R) BS 821 399
64 S) BS 752308

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (4)
 MISSION NO 64 QRS IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 17 MAR 19 67

(64S) Scrambled to find and support team "Basket Ball". We located them and delivered suppressive fire at coords BS 752 308. Kloudike G-1 had mechanical difficulties and section returned to LSA Nu. Dang.

Kloudike RON

~~(64S) Scrambled~~

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION None DATE 17 Mar 1967
 MISSION NO 66atb SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

S/F
2/1

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	AH/TAC(A)	8/1	3/1	2.4 2.4
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 8 D 5, 160 D 20 OX 109

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 1 2.75 3000 7.62

66) Escorted BC Flew to LZ Quad for rendezvous with BC 6-1 flt., then to BS 345985 for recon of area and pickup of Duckbill. Expended OX 109 at BS 340 982 when requested by Duckbill.

(66b)

Kondike flt also expended in suppressive fire runs at BS 350 985. Extraction Complete. K1 B-1 escorted BC 6-1 on recon of BS 3293 while 8-2 escorted BC 6-2 to LZ Quad. Returned Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 1340 ETR 1500 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 8-1

[Signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 279
BUNO 86

NO 2 A/C _____
BUNO 869

PILOT LT COL MALONEY ✓

KECP ✓

CO PILOT RYAN ✓

STEVENSON ✓

CREW CHIEF ROSS

BISACCIA

GUNNER HARRIS KELLY

CONTRERAS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 345 985, BS 3293

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 66A.1 IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAF DATE 17 Mar 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE 17 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 30 TASKS 14
E, D, B, F, I, H, N

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AH/HOVC</u>	<u>2/2</u>	<u>1/1</u>	<u>1.4</u> ✓
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	<u>AH/HOVC</u>	<u>12/13</u>	<u>6/6</u>	<u>10.6</u> ✓
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 _____ 7.62

K) HOVC TO (BT 292078) FOR PICKUP FROM "FUHING
 GRIPS 55" → 1ST MED

(US) → D) HOVC TO (BT 305146) FOR P.U. FROM "COTTAGE
 TEAM Y" → 1ST MED

B) HOVC TO (BT 313218) P.U. FROM "FUHING GRIPS"
 → G-4 HOSPITAL AT MARBLE HT.

F) HOVC TO (BS 558608) P.U. FROM "SIMPLEX MAVER"
 → QUANG NGAI

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED () (over)

ETD 1100 ETR 1730 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL HOVC

J. Walker

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 151280
 BUNO 151281

NO 2 A/C _____
 BUNO 151279

PILOT MOTLEY ✓

MAJ WALKER ✓

CO PILOT ANDREWS ✓

CHAPMAN ✓

CREW CHIEF SOLIGNON

DEHART

GUNNER HOWARD

SEILLET (CONTINUED)

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 292078 / BT 305146 / BT 313218

FLIGHTS (6) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (6)

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF 170705 DATE 17 MAR 19 67
E, D, B, F, I, H, N

I: HDVC TO (BT 392378) FOR P.U. FROM
"FUHNG GRIPSS" → QUANG NGAI

M: HDVC TO (BS 731542) FOR P.U. FROM "SIMPIRX
"PAVER E" → QUANG NGAI.

N: HDVC TO (BS 805377) FOR P.U. FROM "SIMPIRX
PAVER F" → QUANG NGAI

OPERATION NAME _____ DATE 17 MAR 1967
MISSION NO 52A SORTIES 4 TASKS 2
C

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>A/H</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>.5</u>
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	<u>A/H</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>.6</u>
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD _____ 2.75 600 7.62

52A ESCORT CC MIE TO (BS 731542) FOR PIU
OF 1 ARVN WIA TAKE TO QUANG NGAI. 52C
PROCEED TO BS 565915 TO PIU 1 ARVN WIA. MIE
TOOK FIRE FROM (BS 559922) RETURNED SAME.
TOOK MIE TO 1ST MED.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0954 ETR 1100 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C CC MIE

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C BUNO <u>151853</u>	NO 2 A/C BUNO _____
PILOT	<u>MOTLEY</u>	_____
CO PILOT	<u>ALMIDA</u>	_____
CREW CHIEF	<u>SOLOMAN</u>	_____
GUNNER	<u>NOWAK</u>	_____

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 731542 / BS 559922 /

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 17 MAR 1967
C III MAF

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME DESOTO DATE 17 MAR 1967
MISSION NO 64N/99/649 SORTIES 20 TASKS 8

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AT</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2.8</u>
ROK	---	---	---	---
ARVN	---	---	---	---
OTHER	---	---	---	---

MED EVACS --- CARGO --- PAX ---

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 10 CAT 31 350 2MM 20 D7

NO OF A/C HITS --- ORD 2 2.75 400 7.62

(64W) ESCORTED 2 MED EVACS TO BS. 775378
IN SUPPORT OF EAST K.

(99) ESCORTED MOBILE 2-1 ON RECON INSERT
TO BS. 749298, BREWER ZONE WITH
STRAF., RETURNED NAU DANG.

(64B) CONTROLLED MO CAT 31 ON SUSPECTED
VC AT BS. 781355.

(64G) CRAPED DROPPED CARGO FROM 46 AT

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (4) BS. 60040

ETD 0110 ETR 1300 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 1-1

[Signature]
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C
BUNO 151290

NO 2 A/C
BUNO 151281

PILOT BORDEN

[Signature]

CO PILOT PETERSON

[Signature]

CREW CHIEF BRUNAGE

[Signature]

GUNNER CAPPIRTY

[Signature]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS. 775378 BS. 749298 BS. 781355

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (4) BS. 60040

MISSION NO 64N/99/649 IN SUPPORT OF II MAF DATE 17 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME _____

DATE 17 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 60A SORTIES 8

TASKS 2

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>VIP</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1.5</u>
ROK	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
ARVN	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>
OTHER	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>	<u>/</u>

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX 5

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED _____

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 2.75 _____ 7.62

GEN. STILLS FROM VIP PAD → LZ MARION
FOR P.O. OF COL. CROSSFIELD →
QUANG NGAI TROPO PAD. → KY HA.
RETURNED TO QUANG NGAI FOR P.O.
OF COL. HAYNES → KY HA. → QUANG NGAI
FOR P.O. OF GEN. STILLS → VIP PAD
→ KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD _____ ETR _____ CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C _____

[Signature]
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C
BUNO WB-7

NO 2 A/C
BUNO _____

PILOT Ross

CO PILOT _____

CREW CHIEF BAUD

GUNNER _____

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATOR _____

FLIGHTS () STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS ()

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF ATL MAR DATE 17 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE 7 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 70A, 70B, 70C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER DODDS

FLT TIME _____ SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

	TYPE	SORTIES	TASKS	HOURS
III MAF	<u>AH/TACA</u>	<u>13/1</u>	<u>5/1</u>	<u>6.2</u>
ROK	_____	_____	_____	_____
ARVN	_____	_____	_____	_____
OTHER	_____	_____	_____	_____

MED EVACS _____ CARGO _____ PAX _____

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED MISS MUFFIT 6-1, 6-2

NO OF A/C HITS _____ ORD 14 275 1000 7.62

NARRATIVE (70A) FLEW TO (BS-418998), CONTROLLED

MISS MUFFIT FLT. 2 A-4'S ON THE

LZ. ESCORTED BC-4-1, 4-2 INTO AND

OUT OF LZ ON INSERTION OF

(70B) DONOHUE, ESCORTED BC-4-1, 4-2 TO

RETURNED
KY HA.

(BS-330932), BC INSERTED BENNINGTON, RETURNED

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED (V)

ETD 1420 ETR 1721

W. Dodds
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

	NO 1 A/C #1 BUNO	NO 2 A/C #20 BUNO
PILOT	<u>DODDS</u> ✓	<u>RANKIN</u> ✓
CO-PILOT	<u>PECKHAM</u> ✓	<u>PETERSON</u> ✓
CREW CHIEF	<u>BASSICCA</u> ✓	<u>HARRISON</u> ✓
GUNNER	<u>KERR</u> ✓	<u>THOMPSON</u> ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 418998, BS 330932, BT 262048

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES () MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 70A, B, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MAR 1967



7

70B CONT.

KY HA.

~~70C ESCORTED BC-4-1, -2 TO (BT-262048)~~
~~FOR INSERTION OF CONSULATE, FLEW TO~~
~~~~SC-330932~~ (BS-330932) TO HELP BENNINGTON~~  
~~ESTABLISH COMM. WITH BEACON LIGHT.~~  
~~RETURNED KY HA.~~

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 18 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 50 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER KL 5-1

FLT TIME 4.4 SORTIES 11 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>4.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE → MMAF → Beach House Pal (AT 064780)  
PU CODE 5 (GEN KYLE) → AT 966616 → AT 915583  
→ 995719 → AT 965755 → III MAF PAD Drop  
VIP → MMAF → AT 064780 PU CODE 5+6  
Gen KYLE + RYAN → DANANG (AT DANANG GEN KYLE  
boarded fixed wing for Phu Bai; launched single

OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0930 ETR 1045

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

|            |                               |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 21</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>TWITCHER</u> ✓             | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                         | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SHIVELY</u>                | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                         | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (→)

MISSION NO 50 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 Mar 1967

Plane and single pilot IFR toward  
Dong Ha. ENROUTE COMPLETE NAV Failure

— TACAN, IFF, UHF ADF, & LS FREQ ADF

INOP — Shot GCA INTO PHU BAI,

REMAINDER OF MISSION ABORTED; RON

PHU BAI → RETURN KYHA ON

18 MAR 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 1967

MISSION NO 5204Q IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER NIGHT MED EVAC

FLT TIME 2.4 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

| III MAF | TYPE             | SORTIES          | TASKS            | HOURS            |
|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|         | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> |
| ROK     | _____            | _____            | _____            | _____            |
| ARVN    | <u>M/E</u>       | <u>8</u>         | <u>4</u>         | <u>2.4</u>       |
| OTHER   | _____            | _____            | _____            | _____            |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO. OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE 52"O" (MRS) P/U 1 CIV M.E. AT

BS. 628997 → 52"Q" (MRS) P/U AT BS664981  
1 CIV M.E. → QUANG Ng AI → Kf H.A.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED

ETD 1348 ETR 1958

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>1518510Q</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>SWINBURN</u> ✓                | <u>Motley</u> ✓                |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>BOSTON</u> ✓                  | <u>MURPHY</u> ✓                |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ZELINSKI</u> ✓                | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>SCHORNDORFER</u> ✓            | <u>GATERUS</u> ✓               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 628997 & BS664981

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES  MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 5204Q IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 18 MAR 1967

TACA 2/4 ME 5/2 AH 10/5

OPERATION NAME Desoto

DATE 18 Mar 19 67

MISSION NO 64, D, E, P, R, 2 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Maj Walker

FLT TIME 10.4 SORTIES ~~14~~ 14 TASKS ~~10~~ 10

|         | TYPE              | SORTIES       | TASKS         | HOURS       |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>ME/AH/TACA</u> | <del>14</del> | <del>10</del> | <u>10.4</u> |
| ROK     |                   | <u>7</u>      | <u>2</u>      |             |
| ARVN    |                   |               | <u>7</u>      |             |
| OTHER   |                   |               |               |             |

RED EVACS 1 CARGO — FAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED OX7 8 J1's 2 J's D20 December 6-12 35  
OX6-1 241, D9 20

NO OF A/C HITS — OX-1 OX6-1 OX7 28 2.75" 4000

NARRATIVE 64 - To Nai Dang / 64D escorted CC 2-1 To  
Team Lima at BS 828407 for ME / 64E escorted  
CC 2-1 To BS 766345 for 2 snrk Recon personnel (Basketball)  
64P extracted Basketball from BS 765346 Received  
and returned fire at BS 764344 and BS 767344  
Expended OX7 on BS 768359 after D.C. 5-1 Reported  
an air burst within operating the zone.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( 4 ) OVER  
 ETD 1200 ETR 1950

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Walker</u> ✓            | <u>Durka</u> ✓                 |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Tost</u> ✓                  | <u>CZERWINSKI</u> (MASS-3)     |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Evans</u> ✓                 | <u>LOWERY</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>AULT</u> ✓                  | <u>TARVER</u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 828407, BS 766345, BS 768359, BS 829407,  
BS 922223,  
 FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (7)  
 MISSION NO 64, D, E, P, R, 2 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 Mar 19 67

64 Q To Team Lima. ~~From~~ Expanded  
 December 6 and OX 06-1 on IS 829407 and  
 OS 827409.

64 R To DS 922223 on return of PF  
 outpost suspected overrun. Escorted by  
 Swiss 175. Outpost deserted. Reported findings  
 to Landsverk "Y". Return Huei Dang

64 S Return Ky Ha with one US KIA for

~~1st Med.~~

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 17 Nov 19 57

MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 6 TASKS 3

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | _____          | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ROK     | <u>TACA/AA</u> | <u>1/3</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>2.0</u> |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 3805 (usage cut-off)

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 28 2.75 3500 7.62

essential BS 458823 from  
for resupply. Expanded Navy Control  
BS 458823, Expanded  
control.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1530 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OR LEAD A/C 10-1

John C. Wilson  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151279

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151853

PILOT Wilson ✓

Seabird ✓

CO PILOT S. P. S. ✓

Seabird ✓

CREW CHIEF ROSS ✓

Seabird ✓

GUNNER Miller ✓

NO 3 R.A.I. ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 458823 / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (=) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF 105 DATE 17 Nov 19 57

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 63A, B SORTIES 20 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS            |
|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
| III MAF | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____            |
| ROK     | <u>VIP/A/C</u> | <u>12/8</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>1.5/1.4</u> ✓ |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____            |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____            |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 10 CODE 4, 3 CODE 6  
6 others

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

63A ROKCP → DAG 13 → ROKCP → BS 589833 CODE 4 + 4 PAX

63B ROKCP → BS 677860 and other outposts CODE 7 + 4 PAX

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0945 ETR 1530 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 5-1

W. S. Carby  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                  |            |
|------------|------------------|------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C         | NO 2 A/C   |
|            | BUNO _____       | BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>CAVERLY ✓</u> | _____      |
| CO PILOT   | _____            | _____      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ELAM ✓</u>    | _____      |
| GUNNER     | _____            | _____      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 589833 / BS 677860 /

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 63A, B IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 18 MAR 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 94 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Apple 5-142

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 14 2.75 2000 7.62

Escorted Mohair 4-142 to (BT 245085)  
to extract Bedpost. Expended Apple  
5 ON BT 246083 + returned Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1205 ETR 1335 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Kloudike 7-1

W.Dodds  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151879

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151865

PILOT Maj. DODDS ✓

SWINBURN ✓

CO PILOT Boston ✓

SANDERS ✓

CREW CHIEF ROSS ✓

MORRIS ✓

GUNNER MILLER, J.A. ✓

CHISHOM ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 245085 / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( / ) STRIKES ( / ) MISSION CREDITS ( / )

MISSION NO 94 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 MARCH 19 67

MISSION NO 538 SORTIES 6 TASKS 5

|         | TYPE            | SORTIES      | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/N/380A</u> | <u>6 5/1</u> | <u>4/1</u> | <u>3.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____           | _____        | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____           | _____        | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____           | _____        | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 10 P-19; 229 ; 100 20MM

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 28 2.75 4000 7.62

528) ESCORTED MAHAIR 3-1 3-2 FROM LZ COUGAR

(AS 667 985) BY [AS 640960] TO INSERT CONSTRUCTIVE

SPARROWHAWK. COMM ON 46.8. LZ PREP BY

APPLE 6 AND FLIGHT ORDINANCE AS ABOVE. COMM ONEBANT.

528) CONTACTED BIRBORNE BY CONSTRUCTIVE 14 TO WORK

AS CLOSE AIR SUPPORT FOR CONSTRUCTIVE 701. IN VICINITY

[AS 629961] EXPENDED ORDINANCE [AS 630967] RECEIVED

AMTRAC [AS 629968] ON 539 - A/N FIRE ON 53 - AS [634960]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1217 ETR 1400 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 2-1

John E. Wilson  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 8 151283

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151864

PILOT Wilson ✓

Kerr ✓

CO PILOT ANDREWS ✓

MURPHY ✓

CREW CHIEF MARRIS

ROSCOE

GUNNER THOMPSON

Kerr

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 690 900 / 85634960 / 85634961

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (4) 538 538

MISSION NO 538, B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MARCH 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO NONE DATE 18 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75 7.62

Escorted cc 3-1 with Engineer aboard K1 3-1  
on road recon to Da Nang & back.

Weather and suspected mines by engineer caused fth to  
recommend a hold on the way.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 0650 ETR 0845 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 3-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151279</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Saunders</u> ✓              | _____                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>RYAN</u> ✓                  | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Ross</u>                    | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>medley</u> ✓                | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT1149 / /

FLIGHTS (x) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 Mar 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME DESOTO DATE 18 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 64, 98 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>4.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

64 / PROCEEDED, NUI DANG STDBY (BS 815385)  
UNEVENTFUL

98 / ESCORTED MH 1-1 & FLT FM NUI DANG  
→ (BS 768345) INSERT BASKETBALL  
UNEVENTFUL → NUI DANG  
RTN KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

END 0700 ETR 1305 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 1-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151290

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151853

PILOT BALENTINE ✓

GARNER ✓

CO PILOT CHAPMAN ✓

MRS. ROBINSON ✓

CREW CHIEF BEAUPRE ✓

COLLUM ✓

GUNNER HULSE ✓

FAY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 815385 / BS 768345

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 64, 98 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MAR 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 52 B/C SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE        | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>M/ME</u> | <u>8/4</u> | <u>2/1</u> | <u>1.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____       | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____       | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____       | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 3 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS NONE ORD 14 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

#52C PD LEMERG, 1 PRI MED EVAC FROM HOTEL 60 AT B.S. 551 906. TOOK AND RETURNED FIRE. TOOK TO 1ST MED

#52B TRANSFERRED 1 PRI. MED EVAC FROM 1ST MED TO GY. RTNED KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0825 ETR 1005 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C \_\_\_\_\_

PD [Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151863

PILOT ALMAY ✓

ARICK ✓

CO PILOT GRIMM ✓

DEAN ✓

CREW CHIEF CORNING ✓

NICKERSON ✓

CORPSEMAN

GUNNER ROY ✓

KENDRICK ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B551906 1

FLIGHTS (0) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 52C, 52B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MAR 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 May 1967

MISSION NO 52, E, G, H SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE        | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>M/ME</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>0.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____       | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>M/ME</u> | <u>9/9</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>2.2</u> |
| OTHER   | _____       | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 5 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

TO TAM KY TO PICK UP 5 CIV TOOK SAME TO QUANG NGI, LAUNCHED TO PICK UP 1 ARVN AT BS 757635 but was cancelled in the air, went to pick up 1 civ at BS 624968 <sup>did recon of area</sup> was again cancelled when over LZ. Returned Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( X )

ETD 1330 ETR 1435 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KE-M

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 152863

PILOT ALMY ✓

ARICK V ✓

CO PILOT GRIMM ✓

DEAN ✓

CREW CHIEF CORNING ✓

NICKERSON ✓

GUNNER ROY ✓

MEDLEY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 624968 / /

FLIGHTS ( 1 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 52 G IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 18 May 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 52 F SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>R/M/ME</u> | <u>8/4</u> | <u>2/1</u> | <u>2.1</u> |
| ROK     | _____         | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____         | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____         | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

went to BT 324181 PU 101K WIA TOOK to TAM KY  
AND Then to QUAN NGI RETURNED KY NA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1205 ETR 1305 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-M

R. J. [Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                    |                    |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C           | NO 2 A/C           |
|            | BUNO <u>151854</u> | BUNO <u>151863</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>ALMY</u> ✓      | <u>ARICK</u> ✓     |
| CO PILOT   | <u>GRIMM</u> ✓     | <u>DEAN</u> ✓      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>CORNING</u>     | <u>NICKERSON</u>   |
| GUNNER     | <u>ROY</u>         | <u>MEPLEY</u>      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 324181 / /

FLIGHTS ( 1 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 52 F IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MAR 1967

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 18 MAR 19 67  
 # 52 I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S  
 MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 52 TASKS 24

|         | TYPE        | SORTIES                | TASKS                | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>M/ME</u> | <u>7</u>               | <u>4</u>             | <u>1.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____       | _____                  | _____                | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>M/ME</u> | <u>19</u><br><u>39</u> | <u>16</u>            | <u>1.0</u> |
| OTHER   | _____       | _____                  | <u>8</u><br><u>8</u> | _____      |

MED EVACS 23 CARGO NONE PAX NONE

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 14 2.75 2500 7.62

- # 52 I B.S. 391703 PICKED UP 7 MED EVACS, TRICK TO QUANG NGAI FOR TUNED GALLON
- # 52 K B.T. 102142 PICKED UP TWO MED EVACS TO D MED FOR TRICKY MISFIT
- # 52 M PICKED UP 2 MED EVACS AT TAM KY TO D MED FOR FUMING GRIP
- # 52 N BS 635588 PICKED UP 1 MED EVAL TO D MED FOR ANTIFREEZE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  ) (OVER)

ETD 1730 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL MED EVAC

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151290

PILOT ALMY ✓

ARICK ✓

CO PILOT GRIMM ✓

DEAN ✓

CREW CHIEF CORNING ✓

NICKERSON ✓

CORSMAN ✓

GUNNER ROY ✓

MEDLEY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 391703 BT102142 / BS 635588  
BS 638963 BS 638963 BS 638963  
 FLIGHTS (5) STRIKES (4) MISSION CREDITS (7) 5

MISSION NO SEE ABOVE IN SUPPORT OF III MAF ARVN DATE 18 MAR 19 67

52 P PICKED UP ONE MEDEVAC AT BS 638963  
FOR CONSTRUCTIVE "B" TO D MED.

52 R PICKED UP ONE MEDEVAC AT TAM  
KY TOOK TO QUANG NGAI FOR FUMING  
GRIP

52 S PICKED UP 4 MEDEVACS AT BS 638963  
TO D MED

52 L 638002 PICKED UP THREE MED EVACS  
FOR CONSTRUCTIVE BRAVO RECEIVED AND  
RETURNED FIRE TOOK TO D MED.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 18 1967

MISSION NO 60660A IN SUPPORT OF THE MAF FLT LEADER ROSS

FLT TIME 1.5 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.5</u> |
| ROK     | <u>/</u>   | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |
| ARVN    | <u>/</u>   | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |
| OTHER   | <u>/</u>   | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO - PAX 10

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO. OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORU \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE PO. OF GEN STILES AT VIP PAD  
FOR PO. OF MR ALSOP AT MAG-13  
N.R. -> VIP PAD. GEN STILES VIP PAD -> HILL TOP  
PAD -> WENT TO MARBLE MOUNTAINS. SHOW  
PO OF GEN STILES & PARTY AT HILL TOP  
PAD 1730 -> VIP PAD -> KEY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD \_\_\_\_\_ ETR \_\_\_\_\_

Blue Ross  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                        |                        |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO _____ | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Ross B.T.</u>       | <u>/</u>               |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>/</u>               | <u>/</u>               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SAPP</u>            | <u>/</u>               |
| GUNNER     | <u>/</u>               | <u>/</u>               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( 0 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 0 )

MISSION NO 60660A IN SUPPORT OF THE MAF DATE 18 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 18 MAR 1967

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_

SORTIES #22

TASKS 8

|                              | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| <del>LL-47</del> <u>S.F.</u> | <u>AIM</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>3.4</u> |
| ROK                          | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN                         | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER                        | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

SHINY BRASS

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1054 ETR 1341 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C TIGER!

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 23  
 BUNO \_\_\_\_\_  
 PILOT BARTLEY  
 CO PILOT MAT GALLAGHER  
 CREW CHIEF FRIEND  
 GUNNER KELLEHER

NO 2 A/C 18  
 BUNO \_\_\_\_\_  
BURGER  
ALMIDA  
LEFRIDGE  
MERCY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( 2 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 2 )

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF 41100 DATE 18 MAR 1967

S.F.

OPERATION NAME Beacon Hill I

DATE 8 MAR 67

H-0318-93

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 2.4 SORTIES 2 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AL</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO 200 PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 275" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE A to LPH-5 (PRINCETON)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( KL-11-1)

ETD 1800 ETR 1910

40 Garner  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                 |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUONO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUONO <u>151279</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u>                   | <u>SAUNDERS</u>                 |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY</u>                     | <u>CHAPMAN</u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u>                   | <u>DEHART</u>                   |
| GUNNER     | <u>GOSSAR</u>                   | <u>KELLY</u>                    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 18 MAR 1967

ALX MISSION

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAW FLT LEADER SWINBURNE

FLT TIME 6.4 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>RECON</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>6.4</u> |
| ROK     | <u>/</u>     | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |
| ARVN    | <u>/</u>     | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |
| OTHER   | <u>/</u>     | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE NIGHT AREA RECON  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 2100 ETR 0200

Swinburne  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>SWINBURNE</u> ✓             | <u>SHADBURNE</u> ✓             |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LIVY</u> ✓                  | <u>DEAN</u> ✓                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>DEHART</u> ✓                | <u>FRIEND</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>DOC GRAYWOLD</u> ✓          | <u>CASTANO</u> ✓               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS415185

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (-) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAW DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 MAR 1967

MISSION NO S2M/N IN SUPPORT OF 3MAB FLT LEADER Swinslow

FLT TIME 1.4 SORTIES 3 TASKS 2

|                    | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF <u>C/E</u> | <u>A/H</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0.7</u> |
| ROK                |            |          |          |            |
| ARVN               | <u>A/H</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0.7</u> |
| OTHER              |            |          |          |            |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 275 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE M/ESCORT CC MS TO G-4  
M/ESCORT CC MS TO BT 234184 RETURN

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1635 ETR 1800

Swinslow  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>SWINSLOW</u> ✓              | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>RANKIN</u> ✓                | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWERY</u>                  | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>CHISHOLM</u>                | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 234184

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) → MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO S2M/N IN SUPPORT OF 3MAB DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 Mar 1966

MISSION NO 95/76 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME 3.3 SORTIES 9 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_

ORD \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE Went to BT 458149 for recon then to Quang Ngai, refueled AND Escorted Cradle 203 to BS 542526 returned Quang Ngai then again to BS 542526 pu 1 PAX returned Quang Ngai. Escorted Cradle 203 to BT 113142 & back to Quang Ngai & back to BT 113142 took Fire from BT 113142 did not return since, Returned Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( X )

ETD 1320 ETR 1710

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151290

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT ARICK ✓

CO-PILOT GRIMM ✓

CREW CHIEF ELAN

GUNNER CONTREBAS

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 113142 / BT 458149 / BS 542526

FLIGHTS ( 3 ) STRIKES ( 0 ) MISSION CREDITS ( 3 )

MISSION NO 95/76 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 19 Mar 1966

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER KL4-1

FLT TIME 3.9 SORTIES 15 TASKS 4

| III MAF | TYPE           | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>VIP/ALC</u> | <u>4/11</u> | <u>1/3</u> | <u>3.9</u> |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 17 1 CODE 6

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75<sup>0</sup> 7.62

NARRATIVE → ROK CP → (GEN KIM) → DANANG → (GEN KIM) → ROK CP

ROK CP → MAC-13 - ROK CP

ROK CP → BS 660913 → BS 634909 → ROK CP

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0855 ETR 1700

H. S. Caverly  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151851

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT

CAVERLY

CO-PILOT

\_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF

SHIVELY

GUNNER

\_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 660913

FLIGHTS ( / ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( / )

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 Mar. 1967

52 A

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

FLT TIME 1.1 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
|         | <u>A/H</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.3</u> |
| ROK     | <u>A/H</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.8</u>  |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE 52 B To BS 665 891 and DS 673 892 (Sag Man)

ME Escort for CC. Return 1st Med.

52 A To Hill 54, informed mission cancelled by Cottage 14. Return Kz Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0655 ETR 0800

*[Signature]*  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151283

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT Moyley ✓

CO-PILOT Todt ✓

CREW CHIEF Harris

GUNNER Redden

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 665 891

FLIGHTS (✓) STRIKES (-) MISSION CREDITS (✓)

MISSION NO 648, A IN SUPPORT OF ROK, III MAF DATE 19 Mar. 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 Mar. 19 67

MISSION NO 68 A, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Maj Walker

FLT TIME 1.8 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE 68A Escorted B.C. 3-1 + flight to  
QUAIL for R.V. of CranKcase. Enroute to  
LZ encountered poor weather and aborted  
at DS 505 893. 68C to vicinity of Hong Kong,  
wx ~~was~~ unacceptable for extract. Return by Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1003 ETR 1055

  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                          |                                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>17</u> <u>151290</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>2</u> <u>151863</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Walker</u> ✓                      | <u>Lt. Todt</u>                         |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Lt. Murphy</u> ✓                      | <u>Capt Stephenson (MASE-3)</u>         |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Elam</u>                              | <u>Sgt. Whitham</u>                     |
| GUNNER     | <u>Contreras</u>                         | <u>Schoenber</u>                        |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES DS 505 893

FLIGHTS ( / ) STRIKES ( - ) MISSION CREDITS ( / )

MISSION NO 68 A, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 19 Mar. 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 73476 IN SUPPORT OF special forces FLT LEADER Maj. Sample

FLT TIME 2.6 SORTIES 6 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE            | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | _____           | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ROK     | _____           | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____           | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | <u>S.F. A/H</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2.6</u> |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO. OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE Proceeded to TRABONG Out Post on 73  
After brief with S.F. aborted mission w/v.  
Proceeded to Quang Ngai on mission  
76 - After being unable to rendezvous  
with C-54 aborted mission at 0930

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0640 ETR 0930

Example  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ. Sample</u> ✓           | <u>RYAN</u> ✓                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Boston</u> ✓                | <u>Pless</u>                   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWERY</u>                  | <u>EVANS</u>                   |
| GUNNER     | <u>Nowak</u>                   | <u>Hooper</u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B5 34289.2

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 73476 IN SUPPORT OF S.F. DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 MAR 1967

MISSION NO S2C, D, E, G IN SUPPORT OF Rok, Rok FLT LEADER MAJ DODDS

FLT TIME 2.4 SORTIES 9 TASKS 4

| III MAF         | TYPE            | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <u>(G)</u>      | <u>AH</u>       | <u>2</u>   | <u>1</u>   | <u>.5</u>  |
| <u>ROK</u>      | <u>(C) D/AH</u> | <u>3/2</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>5.3</u> |
| <u>ARVN ROK</u> | <u>(E) AH</u>   | <u>2</u>   | <u>1</u>   | <u>1.1</u> |
| OTHER           |                 |            |            |            |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE (C) ESCORTED C/G MED EVAC TO [B.S. 673894] IN SUPPORT OF SAK MAUL 15A, TOOK TO ROK HOSP.

(D) ESCORTED C/G MED EVAC TO [B.S. 674883] ROK HOSPITAL AND TOOK MED EVAC TO D MED. IN SUPPORT OF CHUNG PO DO 14.

(E) ESCORTED C/G MED EVAC FROM D MED TO G-4

(G) ESCORTED C/G MED EVAC TO [B.S. 568912] IN SUPPORT OF H20, TOOK TO D MED

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( X )

ETD 0825 ETR 0902  
1215 1232  
1345 1523

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151823</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ. DODDS</u> ✓            | <del>_____</del>       |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PETERSON</u> ✓              |                        |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓                |                        |
| GUNNER     | <u>MADDEN</u> ✓                |                        |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES [B.S. 673894] [B.S. 568912]

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO S2C, D, E, G IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 19 MAR 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO 40317-52 DATE 19 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO H J SORTIES 6 TASKS 4

| III MAF | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
|         |              |            |            |            |
| ROK     |              |            |            |            |
| ARVN    | <u>ME/AM</u> | <u>3/3</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>2.8</u> |
| OTHER   |              |            |            |            |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

H. D → BT 313210 D/UNIA ARVN DIED  
ENROUTE TO QUANG NGAI LEFT AT "D" MED.

J. D → DANANG G4 WITH 1 WIA CIV  
and mother AS PAX → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1855 ETR 2220 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C ALME

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 17

PILOT DOLSON

CO PILOT THATCHER

CREW CHIEF Hockenburg

~~GUNNER~~ LOVE

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151852

RANKIN

SIPES

Sherrill

MAZIKOWSKI

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 313210

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (7) MISSION CREDITS (1)  
40317-52 H J  
MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 19 MAR 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 19 Mar 1967  
MISSION NO 52K SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE        | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS       |
|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| III MAF | _____       | _____    | _____    | _____       |
| ROK     | _____       | _____    | _____    | _____       |
| ARVN    | <u>ARVN</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>16.5</u> |
| OTHER   | _____       | _____    | _____    | _____       |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

Proceeded (BT 313218) P/U 1  
emrg. Arvn with fuel fuming strips  
stopped 1st med

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 2245 ETR 2300 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C ME

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854  
PILOT Kelso  
CO PILOT Thatcher  
CREW CHIEF Heckenbury  
GUNNER Love

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151852  
Rankin  
Sipes  
Shawill  
Mazikowski

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 313218 / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 52K IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 19 MAR 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 19 19 67

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Ross

FLT TIME 2.5 SORTIES 10 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE             | SORTIES          | TASKS            | HOURS            |
|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| III MAF | _____            | _____            | _____            | <u>2.5</u>       |
| ROK     | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> |
| ARVN    | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> |
| OTHER   | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del> |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE P.O. OF GEN STILES & PARTY -> LZ MARLIN  
FOR P.O. OF COL. NAUGHTON -> HILL 54 FOR  
AWARDS CERE MON\* FROM HILL 54 TO  
NUI DANG (BS814385) TAKE & WAIT. FROM  
NUI DANG -> LZ MAGNOLIA -> VIA PAD ->  
KY HA. \*(ADMIN) TOOK CHAPLIN TO 6005 & "AM"  
P.O. CHAPLIN TO KY HA FROM LAAS

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD \_\_\_\_\_ ETR \_\_\_\_\_

Blues J Ross  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                              |                        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB-7</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Ross, B.J.</u>            | <del>_____</del>       |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>_____</u>                 | <del>_____</del>       |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>BAUD</u>                  | <del>_____</del>       |
| GUNNER     | <u>_____</u>                 | <del>_____</del>       |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 814385

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE MAR 19 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

MISSION NO 83 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER KERR

FLT TIME .6 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE                   | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <del>Recon</del> Recon | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____                  | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____                  | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____                  | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 273 7.62

NARRATIVE Recon of Beach Area GS BT 4416  
for possible Rocket launching sites. GROUP S-2  
AS Copilot. Negative Sightings

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 1720 ETR 1800

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

PILOT KERR

CO-PILOT SMITH L.W.

CREW CHIEF ELAM

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS None

MISSION NO 83 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 95/76 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME 2.0 SORTIES 7 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE Went to (BT 458149) for recon  
then to Quang Ngai and escorted  
CRADLE 203 to (BS 542526) returned  
Quang Ngai; then again to (BS 542526)  
pu 1 PAX and escorted CRADLE 203  
back to Quang Ngai. returned with.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1320 EPR 1545

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151843

PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

WISTLEY

CO-PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

(MASS-E) STEPHENSON, L.R.?

CREW CHIEF \_\_\_\_\_

WHITMAN?

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

SCHOFNICE

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 458149 & BS 542526

FLIGHTS ( 2 ) STRIKES ( 1 ) MISSION CREDITS ( 2 )

MISSION NO 95/76 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 17 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 62A IN SUPPORT OF THAF FLT LEADER W. G. ...

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AA</u>  | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| ROK     | <u>BT</u>  | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.6</u>  |
| ARVN    | <u>A/A</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.6</u>  |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 273 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE 62A escorted BLC 8-1,2 to RS. 335933 and pulled out BANGKOK.  
62B MET RT 335179 in support of a collected target, returned to HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1700 ETR 1810

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 151283  
 PILOT MAS 20005  
 CO-PILOT P. ...  
 CREW CHIEF MARIS  
 GUNNER MADDOX

NO 2 A/C BUNO 151863  
 PILOT MATLEY  
 CO-PILOT MAS R. STEPHANSON  
 CREW CHIEF ...  
 GUNNER Schickel

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES RS. 335933 RT 335179

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 62A IN SUPPORT OF THAF DATE 17 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DESOTO DATE 19 MAR 1967  
 MISSION NO 64, 82 SORTIES 24 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u>  | <u>16</u>  | <u>4</u>   | <u>5.6</u> |
| ROK     | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> |
| ARVN    | <u>AH</u>  | <u>8</u>   | <u>2</u>   | <u>3.0</u> |
| OTHER   | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> | <u>---</u> |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HITS NONE ~~ORD 2.75~~ 7.62

64 A ESCORTED CLIP CLOP 1-1 ON  
MED EVAC FROM CRASH OF CC 1-2 AT  
BS 822 403 TO NUI DANG

64 B CREPE MYRTLE 6 ON RECON TO  
BS 855 850 AND RTN NUI DANG

82 ESCORTED MH 7-1 FLT TO  
BS 920 222 <sup>TWICE</sup> A ON INSERT OF SKETCHY  
RAFER (ARVN CO) 2-9.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1135 ETR 1940 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 6-1

RD Almy  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUNO 151860

NO 2 A/C  
 BUNO 151281

PILOT ALMY

BURKE

CO PILOT DEAN

PLESS

CREW CHIEF LOWERY

EVANS

GUNNER NOWAK

HOOVER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 822 403 / BS 855 850 / BS 920 222

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (0) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 64, 68 82 IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 19 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE MAR 1967

MISSION NO 79 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER MAJ. HENDRIX

FLT TIME 2.3 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE        | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ADM.</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____       | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____       | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____       | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE FLEW TO PHU BAI TO  
BRING BACK A DOWNED K4 AC.  
WING SUPPLY HAD SENT A  
DEFECT PART TO REPAIR THE  
AC AND IT WAS NECESSARY  
TO RETURN TO KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 0640 ETR 1315

*Clayton E. Hendrix*  
*Thomas Peckham*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                               |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB-17</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ. HENDRIX</u>           | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM</u>                | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u>                   | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                         | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 79 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

OPERATION NAME SHINING BRASS

DATE 28 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 97-8 D IN SUPPORT OF U.S. ARMY FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | <u>AH-SF</u> | <u>8/2</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>4.8</u> |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS 1 28 2.75 3200-7.6Z

NARRATIVE ESORTED CH-53 ON RESUPPLY

~~PROVIDED~~ PROVIDED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE RETURN

-ED KHE. ESCORTED 56 CH-46, PROVIDED

SUPPRESSIVE, RECEIVED INTENSE S.A. AUTO

WEAPONS FIRE AND .50 CAL. AUTO WEAPONS

FIRE, TOOK 1 AC HIT, IN TAIL PYLON WHILE  
IN PULL OFF FROM GUNRUN, 1000' AGL TO KNOTS, FROM  
TREE LINE @ 0'CLOCK, 500 METERS.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (—) NOT INCLUDED (V)

ETD 0615 EPR 1815

*Arick*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUONO 151860

NO 2 A/C  
 BUONO 151865

PILOT ARICK ✓

CO-PILOT PECKHAM ✓

CREW CHIEF STORMS ✓

GUNNER OSBORNE ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES SHINING BRASS

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (1) (4)

MISSION NO 97D IN SUPPORT OF U.S. ARMY DATE 28 MAR 1967

3

OPERATION NAME SLF Beacon Hill I

S/F 2/2

DATE 20 MAR 1967

MISSION NO A032071C10 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 4.2 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

| III MAF | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
|         | <u>AH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>4.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 23 275 1000 7.62

NARRATIVE LPH → YD 211741 and YD 208745  
for escort of Frosty Gold Med Evacs. P/U 11 Med  
Evacs from Today Indis and 4 Med Evacs  
from Gold Lamma D. Essential Frosty Gold 3-1/4  
hour emergency a/c was assigned to Gold Lamma D.  
YD 210744. Return LPH

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

WTD 2020 ETR 2225

J.D. Saunders K-71  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151279</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER ✓</u>                | <u>SAUNDERS ✓</u>              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY ✓</u>                  | <u>CHAPMAN ✓</u>               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM ✓</u>                | <u>DEHART ✓</u>                |
| GUNNER     | <u>GOSSAR ✓</u>                | <u>KELLY ✓</u>                 |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 211741, YD 210744

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME Bacon Hill I

DATE 01 MAR 1967

MISSION NO H-032071A+B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 7.0 SORTIES 10 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>7.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_ 2.72" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62"

NARRATIVE LPH-5 to YD208742 and YD203723  
for recon of LZ. Escorted Frosty Gold, Roseann  
and Bonnie Sue flts into LZ. Refuel Dong Ha.  
Return LZ cab. Refuel Dong Ha. Return for  
cab off LZ Return LPH. ALL IN SUPPORT OF A-B-C-D  
COMPANY LIFTS.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1250 ETR 1620

J.D. Hamner KL-7-1  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151279</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY</u> ✓                  | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                | <u>DEHART</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>GOSSAR</u> ✓                | <u>KELLY</u> ✓                 |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD208742 YD203723

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 1967

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER CAPT MOTIEV

FLT TIME 4.2 SORTIES 6 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AL</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>4.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HTS — ORD — 2.75" — 7.62

NARRATIVE ADMIN & LAISON RUN TO PHO BHI  
VIA III MAF RETURNED TO HQ

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 0630 ETR 1845

J.R. Peterson  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151863

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151860

PILOT MOTIEV

PETERSON

CO-PILOT DOC MOFFET

CREW CHIEF NICKERSON

ELAM

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES (  ) MISSION CREDITS (  )

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION 62A DATE 20 MAR 19 67  
 MISSION NO 62A+B SORTIES 18 TASKS 8  
SSX

|         | TYPE  | SORTIES | TASKS | HOURS |
|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| III MAF | AH    | 12      | 6     | 3.4   |
| ROK     | AH/SF | 6       | 2/2   | 2.8   |
| ARVN    | /     | /       | /     | /     |
| OTHER   | /     | /       | /     | /     |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED φ

NO OF A/C HITS φ ORD 15 2.75 2400 7.62

62A SCRAMBLED TO BT131477 TO ESCORT CONVOY  
THRU SUSPECTED MINE FIELD & VC AREA

68A TO QUAIL P/U CRANKCASE (18) TO BS 440931  
FOR INSERT - ESCORTED BC 5-1 FLIGHT

68B ESCORTED BC 5-1 FLIGHT TO BT297026  
P/U HONK KONG (6)

SSX ESCORTED BC 3-1 FLIGHT FROM KMCCP TO

BS 472863 FOR RESUPPLY. EXPENDED ON HILL 167

FOR YOUNG DUNG DOI - SUSPECTED VC POSITIONS  
OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1320 ETR 1805 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 201

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|                                             |                                |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                             | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151290</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151</u> |
| PILOT                                       | <u>ARICK ✓</u>                 | <u>MAJ SAMPLE ✓</u>         |
| CO PILOT                                    | <u>DEAN ✓</u>                  | <u>MAJ BROWN ✓</u>          |
| CREW CHIEF                                  | <u>BEAUPRE</u>                 | <u>MORRIS</u>               |
| GUNNER                                      | <u>STOCK</u>                   | <u>KOZOROWSKI ✓</u>         |
|                                             | <u>PRICE</u>                   | <u>TSO</u>                  |
| MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES <u>SEE BELOW</u> |                                |                             |

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES (φ) MISSION CREDITS (4)  
 MISSION NO 62A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 MAR 19 67  
68A B SSX R01C

62A BT 131477      68B BT 297026  
68A BS 440931      SSX BS 472863

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. NONE DATE 20 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 520 SORTIES 86 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE                   | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS        |
|---------|------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| III MAF | <del>ME/ME CHASE</del> | <u>3/3</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>2.0</u>   |
| ROK     | _____                  | _____      | _____      | _____        |
| ARVN    | <u>ME/ME CHASE</u>     | <u>3/3</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>202.4</u> |
| OTHER   | _____                  | _____      | _____      | _____        |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

520) KLIME AND KL CHASE FLEW TO (BS-733543)  
PU 1 ~~ARVN~~ EMERGENCY ARVN WIA, TOOK  
TO QUANG NGAI, RETURNED KY HA,

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED (→) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 2025 ETR 2125 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KLIME

*[Signature]*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151851</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>ALMY</u> ✓                  | <u>KERR</u> ✓                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>ANDREWS</u> ✓               | <u>PECKHAM</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>EVANS</u> ✓                 | <u>ZIFANSKI</u> ✓              |
| GUNNER     | <u>SHAW</u>                    | <u>ORSON</u>                   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS-733543 / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 52-0 IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 20 MAR 1967



DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME DISCO DATE 20 MARCH 1967  
 MISSION NO 64 SORTIES 20 TASKS 10

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS     | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>R/M</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>7.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____     | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____     | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____     | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 6  
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —  
 NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

- 1) PROCESSED NUI DANG.
- 2) RECON ON HILL BS 792356
- 3) TRANSPORTED CAROL MURPHY G FROM LSA ON B-52C  
ONE RETURNED HIM TO LSA ONE HOUR LATER.
- 4) REPORTED CIP 4-1 4-2 ON MIA KIDS, PRIORITY  
1 MIA 3 KIA US. BY BS 921219 CONTACTED SKETCH  
REFER 29 ON 23.0.
- 5) TRANSPORTED 2 PAX FROM LSA TO QUANG NAM

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1425 ETR 1930 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C A-1

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                        |                                |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO _____ | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>MRS. DODD</u> ✓     | <u>CAPT GURIE</u> ✓            |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MR MURPHY</u> ✓     | <u>MR BOSTON</u> ✓             |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓        | <u>ROSS ROSS HARRIS</u>        |
| GUNNER     | <u>Hopper</u> ✓        | <u>Miller Miller Hopper</u>    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES NUI DANG / BS 792356 / BS 921219

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (5)  
 MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF THE MIA DATE 20 MARCH 67

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE 20 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 52K IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER CC/ME

FLT TIME .7 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

| III MAF | TYPE          | SORTIES      | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|---------------|--------------|----------|-----------|
|         | <del>AH</del> | <del>4</del> |          |           |
| ROK     |               |              |          |           |
| ARVN    | <u>AH</u>     | <u>3</u>     | <u>1</u> | <u>.7</u> |
| OTHER   |               |              |          |           |

MED EVACS      CARGO      PAX     

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED     

NO OF A/C HITS ✓

NARRATIVE ESCORTED CC/ME TO (BS-628997)  
FOR PU OF 1 CIV. ILL, ESCORTED  
CC/ME TO QUANG NGAI AND  
BACK TO KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (→) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1800 ETR 1845

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                              |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>    </u> |
| PILOT      | <u>KERR</u> ✓                  | <u>    </u>                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM</u> ✓               | <u>    </u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWREY</u>                  | <u>    </u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>CHISHOLM</u>                | <u>    </u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES (BS-628997)

FLIGHTS (✓) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 52L IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 20 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_  
MISSION NO. 57 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS       |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>VR</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>8.21</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____       |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____       |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____       |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

Launched 3 times on mortar  
watch. North & South of Chu Lai,  
Defense command area.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0017 ETR 0545 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 12-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151851

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151852

PILOT [Signature]

[Signature]

CO PILOT Thatcher

[Signature]

CREW CHIEF [Signature]

[Signature]

GUNNER [Signature]

[Signature]

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (0) STRIKES (0) MISSION CREDITS (0)

MISSION NO. 57 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 May 19 67

OPERATION NAME VIP

DATE 20 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 600 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

FLT TIME .5 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.5</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX Col. Crossfield

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE To LZ Marlin to ROK CP to  
LZ Marlin Return by Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( 4 )

ETD 1555 ETR 1642

R.E. Todd  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>Todd R.E.</u> | _____            |
| CO-PILOT   | _____            | _____            |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Zichanski</u> | _____            |
| GUNNER     | _____            | _____            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (→) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (→)

MISSION NO 600 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Desoto DATE 20 Mar 1967  
MISSION NO 64, 70, 70A SORTIES 17 TASKS 7

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS       |
|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>TACA/AN</u> | <u>2/15</u> | <u>1/6</u> | <u>10.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____       |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____       |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____       |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_  
FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 2402/809/10024/9405/800020

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 56 2.75 502 7.62  
70 Prep Zone for landing at BS 866346 Expended Miss  
Muffett 1-1424344, Miss Muffet 2-1, 2, 3, 4, Black Ace 1-142  
on BS 853362, BS 853355. Fired Suppressive fire for  
landings. Escorted Elip Clop 1-2 BS 822402 and Nui Dow  
70A. Prep Zone for recon insert and Extract at  
BS 737381 Expended December 3-14254-1, Georgia Day  
174142, Escorted Mohair 2-1 to KYHA

BS 866346

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0715 ETR 1355 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 2-1

J. Hall  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151283

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151281

PILOT Mai Walker

CAVERLY

CO PILOT Mai Gregory

Grimm

CREW CHIEF Harris

EVANS

GUNNER Miller, J. A.

KERR

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 737381 BS 866346 BS 822402

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (5)

MISSION NO 64, 70, 70A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 20 MAR 19 67  
 MISSION NO 52 G.J. SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>2</u> | <u>.9</u>  |
| ROK     | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>AH</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>4.9</u> |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS 20 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

0710-0723  
 0900-1007  
 1007-1205  
 1007-1147

- ① PIU MEDEVAC @ LZ MARLIN - DISLODGE 14 ON 46.2 deliver to B'MED
- ② PIU MEDEVAC @ HUI TRON OP - <sup>FIREED ON</sup> NOV 24 ON 40.3 - deliver TO QUANG NGAI
- ③ EMER MED EVAC @ BT 164 414 - FUMEX A-6 ON 40-3 deliver TO B'MED
- ④ PRI MEDEVAC @ BT 019 261 - CONSTRUE F.A. ON 48.8 deliver TO QUANG NGAI
- ⑤ PRI MEDEVAC 2 TRIPS FROM B'MED TO QUANG NGAI
- ⑥ EMER MEDEVAC @ BT 650 033 - 7A5 ON 46.8 deliver TO B'MED

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0710 ETR 1410 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C CLIP CLOP MED EVAC

C. Hendrix  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| NO 1 A/C                  | NO 2 A/C   |
| BUNO <u>751860</u>        | BUNO _____ |
| PILOT <u>HENDRIX</u>      | _____      |
| CO PILOT <u>PLESS</u>     | _____      |
| CREW CHIEF <u>CHISOLM</u> | _____      |
| GUNNER <u>LOWERY</u>      | _____      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 85 515 775 / BT 019 261 / 85 690 730  
BT 164 414 / BT 650 033 / 85 467 067

FLIGHTS 5 STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS 6

MISSION NO 52 G.J. IN SUPPORT OF U.S. ARVN DATE 20 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME VIP

DATE Mar 19 67

MISSION NO 60, A, B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER LT Todt

FLT TIME 1.8 SORTIES 9 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE                      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> <del>---</del> | <u>9</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| ROK     | ---                       | ---      | ---      | ---        |
| ARVN    | ---                       | ---      | ---      | ---        |
| OTHER   | ---                       | ---      | ---      | ---        |

MED EVACS --- CARGO --- PAX Gen Stiles, Col Crossfield  
Col Haynes

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED ---

NO OF A/C HITS --- ORD ---

NARRATIVE 60 A To Cu Lao Re Island CT 003008  
Return Veg Pad. 60 B to Hill 54 Return  
Ky Ha. to Hill 54, R/P Pad Return Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0825 ETR 1310

R. E. Todt  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT <u>Todt R.E.</u>         | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT _____                 | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF <u>Ross R.S.</u>    | _____                  |
| GUNNER _____                   | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES CT 003008

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (-) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 60 A, B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 20 Mar 19 67



OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 21 MAR 67

MISSION NO 5244I IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF ARVN FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

FLT TIME 1.6 SORTIES 10 TASKS 3

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ME/AM</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | <u>8</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO - PAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 14 2.75" 2000 7.62

NARRATIVE Delivered crew for downed A/C to ROK O.P. Proceeded to BT 425054 52 "I" Plu 1 u.s. took to Hill 69. to BT 339165 on mission 524. CAC Tiger 2 informed us the zone was hot also patients were KIA's thus mission was aborted after med evac chase expended ordinance on BT 345161

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1620 ETR 1800

*Chun*

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Swinkburn</u> ✓             | <u>BURKE</u> ✓                 |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Boston</u> ✓                | <u>MAJ SMITH</u>               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Witham</u>                  | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>Doc. Moffett</u>            | <u>Butterre 2</u>              |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 425054 BT 345161

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 5244I IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF ARVN DATE 21 MAR 67

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 21 MAR 19 67  
MISSION NO 52A SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD - 2.75 - 7.62

ESCORTED CC M2 TO BT 115137. MED EVACS HAD  
BEEN PICKED UP EARLIER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0710 ETR 0747 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C CC MEDEVAC

*C Swindorn*  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>SWINDORN</u> ✓              | _____                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MAT SMITH</u> ✓             | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>GUADALUPE</u> ✓             | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓                | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 115137 / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( / ) STRIKES ( - ) MISSION CREDITS ( / )

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF DATE 21 MAR 19 67

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION Desoto DATE 21 MAR 1967  
 MISSION NO 64 SORTIES 16 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>5.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_  
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

(64A) ESCORTED clip clip 1-1 ON MED  
 EVAC IN SUPPORT OF EAST. F (BS. 828376)  
 RETURNED NHAU DANG.

(64C) ESCORTED PENNANT DAY TO (BS. 834375)  
 TO RETRIEVE DOWNED A/C, RETURNED  
 TO NHAU DANG.

(64D) MADE PASSENGER DROP AT  
(BS 848390) RETURNED NHAU DANG.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0652 ETR 1255 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 1-1

John Peterson  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>LT COL. MALONEY</u>         | <u>PETERSON</u>                |
| CO PILOT   | <u>LT COL. NELSON</u>          | <u>MAJ. BROWN</u>              |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWERY, N.E.</u>            | <u>ELAM</u>                    |
| GUNNER     | <u>FAY, R.L.</u>               | <u>TARVER, B.M.</u>            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS. 828376 BS. 834375 BS. 848390

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 21 MAR 1967



OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 1967

MISSION NO 52EDFG IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE            | SORTIES   | TASKS           | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| III MAF | _____           | _____     | _____           | _____      |
| ROK     | _____           | _____     | _____           | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>4 ME/4AH</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>4 ME/4AH</u> | <u>4.4</u> |
| OTHER   | _____           | _____     | _____           | _____      |

MED EVACS 8 CARGO — PAX 5

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE M.E + escort proceeded to (BT 234184) "D"  
P/UP 1 EWIA → (BT 164414) "E" P/UP 2 EWIA 1 RWIA  
+ 3 PAX → (BT 313218) "F" P/UP 2 EWIA + 2 PAX  
→ Quang Ngai hospital, → (BS 560513) "G"  
P/UP 2 RWIA → Quang Ngai → Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1150 ETR 1400

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>BURKE</u> ✓                 | <u>SWINBURNE</u> ✓             |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>BOSTON</u> ✓                | <u>MAJ. SMITH</u> ✓            |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>WILKIN</u> ✓                | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>DOC MOFFET</u> ✓            | <u>GUTERREZ</u> ✓              |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 234184, BT 164414, BT 313218, BS 560513  
 FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (4)  
 MISSION NO 52EDFG IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 21 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 21 Dec 1967

MISSION NO 74, 71 SORTIES 9 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3.7</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 5, 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

74) Proceeded to MIAF brief Proceeded  
17401 p/c capture To Recon GS 22 284  
inserted at [2C 146852] and p/c at  
2C 135845 dropped capture at 17401  
to MIAF returned by Ha. 71) transported  
USA BGEN Pearson To ROK CP, Quang Ngai  
Transported to Chu Lai N. Ramp yet by Ha  
cc 6-1 chase

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0710 ETR 1615 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C S-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 51751

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT Ships ✓

CO PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF Ships ✓

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

CREDIT COORDINATES 2C 146852 \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS () STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ()

MISSION NO 74, 71 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 21 Dec 1967

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 21 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER ANDREWS

FLT TIME .9 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ROK     | <u>AH</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.9</u> |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 2.75 0 7.62

NARRATIVE .9 flew to 3RD CO, ROK TO ESCORT K.K. 8-1. REPAIRED KD 4-1 & RETURNED TO BASE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 1640 ETR 1800

JWP Andrews  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>ANDREWS ✓</u> | _____            |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>FLESS ✓</u>   | _____            |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWERY ✓</u>  | _____            |
| GUNNER     | <u>GAGNON ✓</u>  | _____            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 678 862

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 21 MAR 1967



DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME Desoto

DATE Mar 19 67

MISSION NO 52K IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Maj Walker

FLT TIME 5.6 SORTIES 14 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE        | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>M/PH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3.0</u> |
| ROK     |             |          |          |            |
| ARVN    | <u>M/PH</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.6</u> |
| OTHER   |             |          |          |            |

MED EVACS 3 CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HLTS —

NARRATIVE 52K TO BS 808335 For P.U. of 1 U.S.  
MIK TO 1st Med. A. <sup>Received Five From (BS 879538)</sup> 52L TO (BS 731 538) For  
P.U. of 1 CIV <sup>+ 2 Paramedics</sup> TO QUANG Ngai Return Ky Ha  
52M TO (BS 575 924) For P.U. of 1 U.S. <sup>(Squadron)</sup> Return Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1920 ETR 2338

Walker  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151852</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Walker ✓</u>            | <u>Coverly ✓</u>               |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Dean ✓</u>                  | <u>Todt ✓</u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Solomon ✓</u>               | <u>Hickerson ✓</u>             |
| GUNNER     | <u>Briswold R.A. (MABS) ✓</u>  | <u>Chisholm ✓</u>              |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 808335, BS 731538, BS 575924  
 FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (4)

MISSION NO 52K IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 21 Mar 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 1 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 52B+C IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

FLT TIME 1.5 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ME/A14</u> | <u>4/4</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>3.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____         | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____         | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____         | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75\* \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE ME & ESCORT D> BS 474958 p/u  
1EWIA "B" D> 1st MED p/up 1EWIA  
"C" D> B-4 hospital. D> Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1012 ETR 1140

  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUONO 151854

PILOT Burke ✓

CO-PILOT Boston ✓

CREW CHIEF Witham ✓

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C  
 BUONO 151860

SWINBURN ✓

MAJ' SMITH ✓

HARRIS ✓

Gutierrez ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS474958

FLIGHTS ( / ) STRIKES ( ← ) MISSION CREDITS ( / )

MISSION NO 52B+C IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF DATE 21 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME DESOTO

DATE 21 MAR 1967

MISSION NO H0321-64 UUVXYZ

IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER MAJ HENDRIX

FLT TIME 7.0 SORTIES 28 TASKS 14

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES   | TASKS       | HOURS      |
|---------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AM/TACA</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>12/2</u> | <u>7.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____     | _____       | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____     | _____       | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____     | _____       | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 13 2.75 100 7.62

NARRATIVE 64) → NUI DANG, STANDBY Run  
miss U, V, W, X, Y, Z → LZ DONE → KYHA  
U) → BS 755382 controlled APPLE 2, APPLE 7  
flt, WE EXPENDED 7 2.75 → NUI DANG  
V) → BS 816710 FOR RECON OF AREA  
W) → BS 757388 CONTROLLED BLACK ACE 6-3  
AND APPLE 10 WERE EXPENDED WE EXPENDED  
6 2.75 AND 100 7.62. See OPERATION DISCREP.  
 OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (  ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

OVER

ETD 1200 ETR 1840

C. P. Hendrix  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 3  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C 18  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT MAJ HENDRIX ✓

THATCHER ✓

CO-PILOT Maj D-Pietro ✓

MAJ ROBINSON ✓

CREW CHIEF SHERRILL ✓

ROSS ✓

GUNNER MADDEN ✓

AULT ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 815385/BS 755382/BS 816710/  
BS 757388/BS 865338/BS 862343/BS 834596  
 FLIGHTS ( 7 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 7 )  
 MISSION NO H0321-64 UUVXYZ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 21 MAR 1967

X) ~~D~~ → "K" Co BS 865338 FOR INSERT  
AND RESUPPLY ESCORT CLIP CLOP 5-1<sup>st</sup>

Y) ~~D~~ → "K" Co BS 863343 FOR RESUPPLY;  
ESCORT CLIP CLOP 5-1<sup>st</sup>.

Z) ~~D~~ → "M" Co BS 834396 FOR INSERT  
OF PAX; ESCORT CLIP CLOP 5-1<sup>st</sup>.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 3-21 1967

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER OLSON

FLT TIME 1.2 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.2</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 7

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75\* \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE ROK CP <sup>ORD</sup> → ~~Chase~~ Su 14C  
BS 678862 → ROK CP → BS 678862  
→ KY Ha. A/C went down at BS 678862  
and chase CCF-1 completed left.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1345 ETR 1805

G. Olson  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>751852</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT <u>OLSON - V</u>         | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT _____                 | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF <u>Baud</u>         | _____                  |
| GUNNER _____                   | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 678862

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 3-21 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. SHINDY BRASS DATE 21 APR 1967

MISSION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 16 TASKS 8

|                                | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| <del>LET MAF</del> <u>S.F.</u> | <u>H/H</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>6.2</u> |
| ROK                            | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN                           | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER                          | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

SHINDY BRASS

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( ✓ )

ETD 1106 ETR 1814 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C TIGER 1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO       | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO  |
|------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>WILSON ✓</u>        | <u>BURGER ✓</u>   |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MAI RALLAGHEE ✓</u> | <u>BLANDA ✓</u>   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>PREND ✓</u>         | <u>BISACCIA ✓</u> |
| GUNNER     | <u>KREBS ✓</u>         | <u>HULSE ✓</u>    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( 2 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 2 )

MISSION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF S.F. DATE 21 MAR 1967

5

S/F 6/6

OPERATION NAME Bacon Hill I

DATE 21 MAR 1967

H-0321-310, D, E

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF TILMAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 7.0 SORTIES 16 TASKS 8

| III MAF | TYPE            | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|         | <u>AW/AC(A)</u> | <u>14/2</u> | <u>6/2</u> | <u>7.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____           | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____           | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____           | _____       | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED F. Ling at 227, Single 2001, Towels

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ Warfare 316 37 275" 5700 7.62

NARRATIVE LPH -> Gold Line 14B position for  
Capt. Troops and KIA. 3 flt received  
for YD166722. Expended 202.75 on 1  
2500 7.62. Dis. 10-15 troops KIA. 3 flt fired  
at YD166722. Klondike of 10-15 troops

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1415 ETR 1855

J.D. Garner KZ 3-1  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151852</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151271</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY</u> ✓                  | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                | <u>DEWART</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>GOSPER</u> ✓                | <u>KELLY</u> ✓                 |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD166722, YD153713 YD144717  
 FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (3) MISSION CREDITS (7) YD165724  
H-0321-3-10, D, E  
 MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF TILMAF DATE 21 MAR 1967

at YD151715 a. YD153713. K2. ...  
 ... at YD153713. K2. ... 1500.7.62.  
 ... 227, ... 691 at ...  
 ...  
 ... YD160720 ...  
 ... YD162721 from 14B.  
 ... 316 a. YD1571.  
 ...  
 ... 14B, ... 17.2.75  
 ... M.A. 5g ... KBA  
 ... YD144717  
 ...

4

OPERATION NAME SLF  
Dragon Hill I

S/F 4/4

MISSION NO H0321-31AB IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

DATE ZIMAR 1967

FLT TIME 3.4 SORTIES 11 TASKS 5

| III MAF | TYPE             | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|         | <u>AH/TAC(A)</u> | <u>10/1</u> | <u>4/1</u> | <u>3.4</u> |
| ROK     |                  |             |            |            |
| ARVN    |                  |             |            |            |
| OTHER   |                  |             |            |            |

MED EVACS      CARGO      PAX     

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Penguin 28, Warpaint 303

NO OF A/C HTS      ORD 20 2700 2700 7.62

- (A) NARRATIVE LPH → YD 266744 for recon of LZ for  
drop of recon team (Third Round) by F-4C  
Gold 1-1 flt. Ejected into LZ for  
drop. Directed by Gold Team on 14B to YD 178720
- (B) for recon of forward area. Sighted 2 enemy  
troops on road at YD 153719. Ejected 152.75

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1145 ETR 1330

J.D. Garner KL-3-1  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151279</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY</u> ✓                  | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                | <u>DEWART</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>GASSAR</u> ✓                | <u>KELLY</u> ✓                 |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 266 744 YD 178720

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO      IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE ZIMAR 1967

and 17007.62. Sighted 20-30 enemy troops at  
YD 154715. Engaged 1800.7.62 + 5 2.75. Engaged  
Penguin 28 (2D-1A 2. do), Warfaint 303 (float 4) at  
same coordinates. Returned LPH. 3 Probable KBA  
3 Huts destroyed

OPERATION NAME Deacon Hill I

DATE 22 MAR 1967

MISSION NO H-0322-3-1 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 6.4 SORTIES 12 TASKS 6

S/F 4/4

| III MAF | TYPE            | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|         | <u>A/N 7ACA</u> | <u>10/2</u> | <u>4/2</u> | <u>6.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____           | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____           | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____           | _____       | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Miss Muffet 0200 - PENGUINS

NO OF A/C HRS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 33 275" 5700 7.62

NARRATIVE A/LPB -> LZ Bluebird for escort of FG 5-1 for ME P/U. B/A -> YD 180755 for recon of mortar posit. Scattered target YD 180759. C/Diverted to Goldhamer 14B for recon of VD 147718. D/Escorted FG 6-1 into YD 147716 for ME P/U. FG AC received line and mortar. KE delivered.  
(OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1225 ETR 1535

J.D. Harmon  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151274</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY</u> ✓                  | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                | <u>DEHART</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>HENDRICK</u>                | <u>MILLER</u> ✓                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 180755, YD 147719, YD 141715  
FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (5)

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR 1967

at YD145717. E/E extended mission 02 flt at YD145717

To Dong HA refuel.

Dong HA → YD147716 for escort of FG 6-1 flt for P/O of ME.

Extended Range 5 flt at YD145717

Kl extended mission for YD145717 in support of ME.

FG 6-1 flt received fire from YD147704

Kl returned LPH

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE 22 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 526, H IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER BALLENTINE  
1, J II MAF

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE                      | SORTIES                 | TASKS                   | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ME/AH</u><br><u>SP</u> | <u>34/4</u><br><u>2</u> | <u>33/3</u><br><u>1</u> | <u>3.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____                     | _____                   | _____                   | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>ME/AH</u>              | <u>3/3</u>              | <u>1/1</u>              | <u>2.2</u> |
| OTHER   | _____                     | _____                   | _____                   | _____      |

MED EVACS 6 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 7 2.75\* 300 7.62

NARRATIVE 526 (EMERGENCY)  
KLME SECTION FLEW FROM TO  
~~BT-105143~~ (BT-105143) TRICKY MISFIT,  
PU 1 CIV. WIA AND 1 CIV PAX, TOOK  
TO TAM KY (524) KLME SECTION  
PU 1 EMERGENCY ~~BT-105143~~ U.S. WIA FROM  
D MED TOOK TO ~~R~~ G-4 DANANG.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (—) NOT INCLUDED (✓) over

ETD 1545 ETR 1800

J. J. Ballentine  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151280</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>BALLENTINE</u> ✓            | <u>ALMY</u> ✓                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM</u> ✓               | <u>GRIMM</u> ✓                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>MAC MILLAN</u> ✓            | <u>SHERILL</u> ✓               |
| GUNNER     | <u>GRELL</u> ✓                 | <u>FAY</u> ✓                   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT-105143, BT-268105, BT-367058  
 FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 526, H IN SUPPORT OF II MAF DATE 22 MAR 1967  
1, J ARVN

EMER.  
(52I) FLEW (BT-268105) BED [REDACTED] ST PU 1 U.S.  
WIA. (52V) FLEW TO (BT-367058) CONIVE LZ  
PU 3 EMER U.S. WIA, TOOK TO D MED



DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 22 MAR 1967

MISSION NO G3A IN SUPPORT OF ROK/TII MAF FLT LEADER PETERSON

FLT TIME 08 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.5</u> |
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.9</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX 8

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75\* \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE (G3A) Launch to pick up  
 B GEN STILES AT ROK C.P. Took to  
 Quang Binh, picked up Gen Kim Party  
 took to 3RD BATT 554943. then to  
 2ND BATT. returned Ky HA. went to ROK 2ND  
 BATT. negative pickup, returned Ky HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1300 ETR 1900

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                        |                        |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO _____ | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>PETERSON</u> ✓      | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                  | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Zielinski</u> ✓     | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                  | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B.S. 554945

FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (  )

MISSION NO G3A IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 22 MAR 1967

TII MAF

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DESOTO DATE 22 MAR 1967  
 MISSION NO 64/67 SORTIES 24 TASKS 10

|         | TYPE               | SORTIES     | TASKS       | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>TAC(A) / AH</u> | <u>2/22</u> | <u>22/8</u> | <u>7.8</u> |
| ROK     | <u>3F</u>          | <u>8</u>    | <u>1</u>    |            |
| ARVN    |                    |             |             |            |
| OTHER   |                    |             |             |            |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 22 DIA, 405, 409

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 27 2.75 4500 7.62

(67) ESCORTED MH 5-1 to BS 418998 FOR TROOP TEAM EXCHANGE -  
MISSION DELAYED BY MECHANICAL TROUBLES - PASSED TO K17-1.  
(64A) TAC(A) at BS 755382 FOR ~~BS~~ LS YANKEE. CONTROLLED  
PERQUIN 9 and Miss Muffitt 07. (64B) Recon BS 720380  
FOR CREWMURTHE 14B. (64C) ESCORT CC 7-1 FOR RESUPPLY  
at BS 892322 FOR CREWMURTHE "K". (64D) Recon FOR  
CREWMURTHE "M" BS 792383. Received and suppressed  
fire BS 792383

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 1240 ETR 1940 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K06-2

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUNO 151278

NO 2 A/C  
 BUNO 151286

PILOT DODDS ✓  
 CO PILOT PLESS ✓  
 CREW CHIEF SHIVLEY ✓  
 GUNNER KERR ✓

KERR ✓  
BYRAM, J.C. ✓  
Leffridge ✓  
GRIFFIN ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 755382 / BS 720380 / BS 892322  
BS 792383  
 FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (5)

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF DESOTA DATE 22 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 23 MARCH 1967

MISSION NO 57 SORTIES 3 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE                 | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS          |
|---------|----------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| III MAF | <u>LIGHT SHIP/AN</u> | <u>2/4</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>8.6 (N)</u> |
| ROK     | _____                | _____      | _____      | _____          |
| ARVN    | _____                | _____      | _____      | _____          |
| OTHER   | _____                | _____      | _____      | _____          |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD - 2.75 - 7.62

57 ORBITED TARGET AS LIGHT SHIP WITH GUN CHASE.  
CHAROLINE FOR WATER TRAFFIC ETC.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 2355 ETR 0341 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 10-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151865

PILOT LT. COL. MARONEY ✓

MAJ. HENDRIX ✓

CO PILOT COL. ARMSTRONG ✓

MURPHY ✓

CREW CHIEF EIAM ✓

BEAURE ✓

GUNNER TARVER ✓

MEDLEY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 23 MARCH 1967

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE 22 MAR 1967  
BALLENTINE

MISSION NO 52E, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER ALMY  
ARVN

FLT TIME 1.5 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES         | TASKS          | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>MEIAH</u> | <del>5/13</del> | <del>1/1</del> | <u>.5</u>  |
| ROK     |              | <u>2/2</u>      | <u>1/1</u>     |            |
| ARVN    | <u>MEIAH</u> | <del>5/13</del> | <u>2/1</u>     | <u>1.0</u> |
| OTHER   |              | <u>2/2</u>      |                |            |

MED EVACS 5 CARGO — FAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 8 2.75 300 7.62

NARRATIVE (52E) emergency KLME section flew to (BT-038264)  
CONTRIVE FZC, PU 2 U.S. and one  
ARVN ~~W.I.A.~~ KLME three  
expended ordinance on (BT-038267),  
flew to D'ned. (52E) <sup>routine</sup> KLME section  
flew to (BT-338165) CAC 2 46.7, PU

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (—) NOT INCLUDED (✓) (over)

ETD 1045 ETR 1237

D. P. Ballentine  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO                     | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO               |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>151845</u><br><u>BALLENTINE ✓</u> | <u>157280</u><br><u>ALMY ✓</u> |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM ✓</u>                     | <u>GRIMM ✓</u>                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>MACMILLAN ✓</u>                   | <u>SHERREY ✓</u>               |
| GUNNER     | <u>GRILL ✓</u>                       | <u>FAY ✓</u>                   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES (BT-038264) (BT-338165)

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 52E, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR 19 67  
ARVN

2 U.S. KIA, flew to 'D' MED.

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 22 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 528 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER ~~146~~ 146 0-2

FLT TIME 1.1 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ROK     | <u>ME</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.1</u> |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE To ROK CP 1 ROK WIA to DMed  
<sup>85624883</sup>

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 0910 ETR 0920

J.P. Grimm  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151278</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>ALMAY</u> ✓                 | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>GRIMM</u> ✓                 | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SHIVLEY</u>                 | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>FAY</u>                     | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 85624883

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 528 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 22 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 22 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER BURKE

FLT TIME 8 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE A -> BT3607 WX TOO BAD  
FOR FIXED WING PREP MSN ABORTED  
RETURN Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1145 ETR 1215

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 12  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C 13  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT BURKE ✓

THATCHER ✓

CO-PILOT DOSTON ✓

FEET TASK FORCE "X"

CREW CHIEF LOWERY ✓

ROSS ✓

GUNNER MELER ✓

MAZIKOWSKI ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 3607

FLIGHTS ( / ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( / )

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 22 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER SWINBURN

FLT TIME 1.0 SORTIES 4 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AA/ACA</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____         | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____         | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____         | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS NONE CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 12 D1 4 D9

NO OF A/C HITS NONE ORD 28 ~~28~~ 2.75 800 7.62

#66 NARRATIVE ESCORTED BUFF CITY TO BT 37002  
FOR INSERT OF CONVE L2. CONTROLLED  
PENGUIN 7 FLT FOR PREP OF LZ  
RECEIVED AND RETURNED FIRE

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED () NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1452 ETR 1550

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                           |                                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151865</u>            | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151284</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>SWINBURN</u> ✓                         | <u>CAVERLY</u> ✓               |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>DEAN</u> ✓                             | <u>STEVENSON (MASS-3)</u>      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>MORRIS</u>                             | <u>ROSS</u> ✓                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>THOMPSON</u><br><u>CAVIRINS, RD.</u> ✓ | <u>MAZIKOWSKI</u> ✓            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 370022

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR 19 67

OPERATIONAL NAME

DATE 22 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER MAJ WALKER

FLT TIME 28 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES       | TASKS         | HOURS         |
|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| III MAF | <u>M/H</u>    | <u>4</u>      | <u>2</u>      | <u>28</u>     |
| ROK     | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |
| ARVN    | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |
| OTHER   | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |

MED EVACS NONE CARGO        FAX       

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HLTS NONE ORD 2.75 7.62

#67 NARRATIVE BS 418998 ESCORTED MH 5-1 FLITE ON INSERT OF DONAHUE, EXTRACTION OF BASKETBALL

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1344 ETR 1420

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

<sup>12</sup>  
NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151860

<sup>13</sup>  
NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151284

PILOT MAJ WALKER ✓

CAVERLY ✓

CO-PILOT DEAN ✓

STEVENSON MASS-3

CREW CHIEF LOWERY ✓

ROSS

GUNNER J.A. MILLER ✓

MAZIKOWSKI ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 418998

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR 19 67

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO DKS640 DATE 22 MAR 1967  
 MISSION NO 6464N SORTIES 12 TASKS 7  
52F

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A14</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>5.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 4000 7.62

64) KY HA → NUI DANG (800' → 50' / 120KTS)  
52F) ESCORTED CCF-1 TO (BS 810408) FOR MOVE  
 PU. FROM "CM14L" TOOK FIRE FROM (BS 810412)  
 AND RETURNED S.F. ON SAME COORDS  
64N) RECON OF SUSPECT VC PLATOON MOVING THER  
 (BS 792392). MADE SIGHTING OF UNIFORMED  
 SUSPECTS AND EXPENDED ON AREA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1105 ETR 1438 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL1-1

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                               |                                |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>15186</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>ARICK</u> ✓                | <u>MOTLEY</u> ✓                |
| CO PILOT   | <u>ANDREWS</u> ✓              | <u>EVANS</u> ✓                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>VERON</u> ✓                | <u>EVANS</u> ✓                 |
| GUNNER     | <u>THOMPSON</u> ✓             | <u>JARVER</u> ✓                |

CREDIT COORDINATES BS 810408 / BS \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (4)

MISSION NO 6464N IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR 1967  
52F

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE Oct 24 67

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Ross

FLT TIME .7 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
|         | <u>VIP</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.7</u> |
| ROK     | <u>/</u>   | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>  |
| ARVN    | <u>/</u>   | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>  |
| OTHER   | <u>/</u>   | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>  |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75\* — 7.62

NARRATIVE P.O. OF GEN. STILES AT VIP PAD  
→ P.O. OF COL. HAUGHTON AT LZ MARLW  
→ P.O. OF COL. CROSSFIELD AT MARION  
→ ROK CP. DROPPED ALL PAX AND  
RETURNED TO KY HA - WITH DOWNED  
A/C.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD — ETR —

Bluce Ross  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                              |                           |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>NB-7</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>/</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Ross -</u>                | <u>/</u>                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>—</u>                     | <u>/</u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ELAM</u>                  | <u>/</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>—</u>                     | <u>/</u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (  )

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 22 MAR '67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER ROSS, B.J.

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ADMIN</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.5</u> |
| ROK     | <u>/</u>     | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |
| ARVN    | <u>/</u>     | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |
| OTHER   | <u>/</u>     | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u>   |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ~~000~~ 1.751 7.62

NARRATIVE PO. OF GEN STILES & GEN LAHUE AND TAKE  
TO ROK CP -> QUANG NGAI TROPO PAD -> BROUGHT  
COL. HUNTER BACK FROM QUANG NGAI <sup>TO VIP PAD</sup> -> QUANG NGAI  
WAIT FOR GEN STILES & PARTY -> NUI DANG ->  
NUI DAU -> NUI DANG -> VIP PAD -> KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD \_\_\_\_\_ ETR \_\_\_\_\_

Blair J. Ross  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB-21</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>ROSS, B.J.</u>             | <u>/</u>               |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>-</u>                      | <u>/</u>               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ZIELINSKI</u>              | <u>/</u>               |
| GUNNER     | <u>-</u>                      | <u>/</u>               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 23 MAR 19 67

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 23 MARCH 1967

MISSION NO 53 SORTIES 4 TASKS 3

|         | TYPE            | SORTIES    | TASKS       | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/N/DOCA</u> | <u>3/1</u> | <u>32/1</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| ROK     | <u>SF</u>       | <u>2/1</u> | <u>1</u>    |            |
| ARVN    | _____           | _____      | _____       | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____           | _____      | _____       | _____      |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0-20 PENGUIN 8

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD 22 2.75 600 7.62

CONTACTED REDPOST AIRBORNE BY LFA FOR

EMERGENCY EXTRACTION OF REDPOST (50.6) [BT 262103].

JOINED OVER TARGET BY BUFFALO CITY SPARRUHAWK

AND KLONDIKE 1-1 + 1-2. PENGUIN 8 REPEATED

ON [BT 265105] AS DID KLONDIKE 6-1 & 2.

No MESSAGE RECEIVED FIRE.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1345 ETR 1515 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C G-1

Gallo  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 79</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 18</u> |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>CASON</u> ✓                | <u>SWINDEEN</u> ✓             |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MURPHY</u> ✓               | <u>HARKNER</u> ✓              |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>EVANS</u> ✓                | <u>LEFRINGIE</u> ✓            |
| GUNNER     | <u>KIRK</u> ✓                 | <u>MADDEN</u> ✓               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT262103 / /

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 53 IN SUPPORT OF DMOP DATE 23 MARCH 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION E DATE 23 Mar 19 67  
MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 7 TASKS 3

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF |            |          |          |            |
| ROK     | <u>NIP</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>1.3</u> |
| ARVN    |            |          |          |            |
| OTHER   |            |          |          |            |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 5 (COCK)

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

KY HA → ROK CP → ROK TAOR  
SWRKP → ROK CP → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1240 ETR 1530 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

For N. Burke  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                  |                                  |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C                         | NO 2 A/C                         |
|            | BUNO <u>                    </u> | BUNO <u>                    </u> |
| PILOT      | <u>BURKE</u> ✓                   | <u>                    </u>      |
| CO PILOT   | <u>                    </u>      | <u>                    </u>      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SOLOMON</u> ✓                 | <u>                    </u>      |
| GUNNER     | <u>                    </u>      | <u>                    </u>      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES                      /                      /                     

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK MC DATE                      19



OPERATION NAME Desoto

DATE 9 Mar 19 67

MISSION NO 66A IN SUPPORT OF III maf FLT LEADER mas Hendrix

FLT TIME .3 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAP | <u>AFI</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Penguin 1-16 ~~200~~ miss Moffet 01

NO OF A/C HITS —

NARRATIVE BS 835405 Flew as No 3 in K61-1914  
Expended 14 Rockets and Penguin 1-16 & Miss Moffet 01

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( X )

ETD 1310 ETR 1340

Harry E. Grimm  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>ARMY</u> ✓    | _____            |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Grimm</u> ✓   | _____            |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Harris</u> ✓  | _____            |
| GUNNER     | <u>chisolm</u> ✓ | _____            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 835405

FLIGHTS ( 1 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 66A IN SUPPORT OF III maf DATE 23 Mar 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME Desoto DATE 23 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 64 ABCD SORTIES 27 TASKS 8  
E

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>TACA/AH</u> | <u>4/20</u> | <u>2/6</u> | <u>7.9</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____       | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED ~~64~~ DEC 9-1, 2 MISS MUFFIT 08-1

NO OF A/C HITS — <sup>7</sup> ORD 15 2.75 — 7.62

64 FLEW TO NUI DANG (64A) FLEW

TO (BS-801473) CONTROLLED DEC 9-1

ON SAME. (64B) FLEW TO (BS-~~801473~~)

EXPENDED 1 ROCKET, <sup>2000 M</sup> SCRAPPED ~~TACA~~

MISSION ~~AS~~ ~~BEFORE~~ TARGET <sup>BRIEF</sup> ~~WAS~~ INADEQUATE

~~DESCRIBED~~ BY GROUND UNIT 4000 M AWAY

AND COULD NOT CONTROL (64E) RETURNED

(BS-801473) CONTROLLED MISS MUFFIT FLT.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED (—) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1212 ETR 1835 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-5-1

C. S. Hendrix  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151284</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151273</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>HENDRIX ✓</u>               | <u>ALMY ✓</u>                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>DECKHAM ✓</u>               | <u>GRIMM ✓</u>                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS ✓</u>                  | <u>HARRIS ✓</u>                |
| GUNNER     | <u>NOWAK ✓</u>                 | <u>CHISOLM ✓</u>               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS-801473 / BS-777425 / BS-  
BS-902309, BS-845383, BS-801473  
 FLIGHTS (5) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (5)

MISSION NO 64, A, B, IN SUPPORT OF ITMAF DATE 23 MAR 1967  
C/D, E

ON SAME ~~64C~~ 64C ESCORTED BC 8-1, 8-3 TO  
(BS-902309) ~~KAT. K~~ CREPE MYRTLE TEAM K  
TO NUI DANG TO (BS-902309) 64D ESCORTED  
CC 6-1 TO (BS-845383) FOR PU OF 7 EMER. US WIA  
AND ONE US, KIA.

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME VIP DATE 27 March 19 67  
MISSION NO 60 B SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX 2 *Gen Stiles*  
*Gen La Hue*  
FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 7.62  
*TO VIP Pad Return Ky Ha*

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )  
ETD 1810 ETR 1835 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 3-1

*R.E. Bolt*  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>TODT R.E.</u> ✓             | _____ ✓                |
| CO PILOT   | <u>Murphy</u> ✓                | _____ ✓                |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Nickerson</u>               | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_  
FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES (  ) MISSION CREDITS (  )  
MISSION NO 60 B IN SUPPORT OF 447 MAF DATE 27 March 67



VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 23 MARCH 19 67

MISSION NO 70 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AR</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ORD - 2.75 - 7.62

ESCORTED SUPERIO CITY F-1 AND FLIENT TO [135445929]  
TO RETREAT CARNICERIE (00.6). EXTRACTION  
COMPLETED NO FIRE INCIDENTS. PENGUIN 8 ON STATION  
NO WACK.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1345 ETR 1515 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 6-1

*Gals*

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>NC 9</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>NR 11</u> |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>OLSON</u> ✓               | <u>SWIN BURN</u> ✓            |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MURPHY</u> ✓              | <u>MAGNISK</u> ✓ MASS-3       |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>EVANS</u> ✓               | <u>LADBRIDGE</u> ✓            |
| GUNNER     | <u>KERR</u> ✓                | <u>MADDEN</u> ✓               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 135 445 929

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF RE MAR DATE 23 MARCH 67

OPERATION NAME BEACON HILL I

DATE 22 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 3010 IN SUPPORT OF SLF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 5.6 SORTIES 16 TASKS 8

SF

| III MAF | TYPE             | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|         | <u>Admin/13H</u> | <u>6/10</u> | <u>4/4</u> | <u>5.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____            | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____            | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____            | _____       | _____      | _____      |

2/1

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 1200 7.62

NARRATIVE <sup>U.S.S.</sup> 1-1/ A) PRINCETON → DONG HA FOR STDBY.  
B) ESCORTED FG 6-12 (015371A) PSG DROP FOR GULD  
LEMON 14B, YD 162721 FOR ME OF 14C. UNIDENTIFIED  
→ DONG HA C) DONG HA → USS PRINCETON PICK UP  
PERSONAL GEAR → DONG HA FOR RON.

3010 / ESCORTED FG 6-12 (015371A) PSG DROP FOR GULD  
FOR 14C. RECEIVED 50 CAL. FIRE FM.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

OVER

ETD 1255 ETR 2145

AD Garner  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                       |                                      |
|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>1187 (151853)</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>114 (151274)</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER ✓</u>                       | <u>SPINDERS ✓</u>                    |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEUY ✓</u>                         | <u>CURRIAN ✓</u>                     |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM ✓</u>                       | <u>DEHART ✓</u>                      |
| GUNNER     | <u>GOSSA ✓</u>                        | <u>KELLY ✓</u>                       |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 153716, YD 161723\*  
 FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)  
 MISSION NO 3010 IN SUPPORT OF SLF DATE 22 MAR 19 67

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DoSOTO DATE 23 MAR 19 67  
 #032366, ABC, 0-74, 62A, SSA  
 MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 32 TASKS 14

|         | TYPE              | SORTIES       | TASKS        | HOURS       |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>TACA/AN/SI</u> | <u>4/24/4</u> | <u>4/6/4</u> | <u>11.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____             | _____         | _____        | _____       |
| ARVN    | _____             | _____         | _____        | _____       |
| OTHER   | _____             | _____         | _____        | _____       |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Castor oil 175 December 2, December 9, Jersey Day 516,  
Remyun 1-16 Miss Muffet 0-1, December 9,  
 NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 66 2.75 3000 7.62

66) PROCEDURE NUI DANG STAND BY RUN MISSION  
74, 66, 66A, 66B, 66C, 66D → K, HA.

74) → BS 772394 Control CASTOR OIL 175  
FOR AIRSTRIKE (Com Prop) escort BC 4-1, 2

INSERT BENNINGTON → Nui Dang, HUEYS SHOT 1000 10 2.75

66A) → BS 743376 EXPENDED DECEMBER 2 flt  
and HUEYS SHOT 2 ROKETS 500 7.62

66B) → BS 833374 Controlled Jersey Day 516  
 OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0800 ETR 1600 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 1-1

M. Bartley  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO  | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO    |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>Bartley ✓</u>  | <u>Ballentine ✓</u> |
| CO PILOT   | <u>Thatcher ✓</u> | <u>Bradley ✓</u>    |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Zowery ✓</u>   | <u>Sherrill ✓</u>   |
| GUNNER     | <u>Hurst ✓</u>    | <u>Mojikowski ✓</u> |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 813385 / BS 772394 / BS 743376  
BS 833376 / BS 726408 / BS 835405 / BS 263103 / BS 478866  
 FLIGHTS (7) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (9)  
66, 66A, 66C  
 MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 23 MAR 19 67  
74, 62A, SSA  
→ ROK

on BS 13376 + BS 830376 BDA  
 5 huts destroyed & damaged 80% on target  
 70% coverage → Nui Dang.

66C) → BS 756408 took fire at  
 BS 756408 returned 7 rockets 500 lbs.  
 7.62 reconed area → Nui Dang

66D) → BS 835405 Expanded Penguin 1-16  
 8D2A, 2D9, D20 BDA 6 Huts;  
 Expanded Miss Muffet 0-1, 10D1A, 4D9  
 BDA 1 house 5 huts; Expanded December 8  
 4D1A, 2D24 95% on target 90% coverage  
 Hugs shot 28 rockets 1000 lb 7.62

62A) → BT 263103 Join KL 6-1 flt  
 and BC 6-1 flt for emer retract  
 of Bedpost → Kyba

55A) → ROK Compound Escort Mohair 5-1  
 flt → BS 478866 for resupply, → Kyba



VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME DESOVO (52A) DATE 23 Mar 19 67  
MISSION NO 57/52A SORTIES 13/10 TASKS 3

|         | TYPE               | SORTIES       | TASKS        | HOURS             |
|---------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| III MAF | <u>RECON/AH/ME</u> | <u>3/3/17</u> | <u>1/1/1</u> | <u>1.0/10/3.1</u> |
| ROK     | _____              | _____         | _____        | _____             |
| ARVN    | _____              | _____         | _____        | _____             |
| OTHER   | _____              | _____         | _____        | _____             |

MED EVACS 3 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

57 TROR SWEEP working w/ MOON MAN  
? SWISS 284 (FLARE SHIP) DIVERTED TO  
DANANG HEARD LOUD NOISE OVER TAM  
KY RETURNED Ky Ha  
52A Ky Ha to Nui Dang FOR 3 US VIA EMERG  
to Ky Ha REFUEL TO G-4 Da Nang  
w/ CLIP CLOP CLASH  
NUI DANG WAS INSECURE WHEN KLMR LANDED.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )  
ETD 0015 ETR 0520 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 8-1/ME

|            |                     |                            |                                         |
|------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|            | <u>151854</u>       | SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER |                                         |
| NO 1 A/C   | <u>47</u>           | NO 2 A/C                   | <u>151865</u>                           |
| BUNO       | _____               | BUNO                       | _____                                   |
| PILOT      | <u>ARICK ✓</u>      | <u>MOTLEY ✓</u>            | } MISH<br>57<br>ONLY<br>NO<br>MISH CDT. |
| CO PILOT   | <u>RANKIN ✓</u>     | <u>SIPES ✓</u>             |                                         |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>NICKERSON ✓</u>  | <u>ROSS ✓</u>              |                                         |
| GUNNER     | <u>LESNIEWSKI ✓</u> | <u>TARVER ✓</u>            |                                         |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 813385

FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (  )  
MISSION NO 57/52A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 23 Mar 19 67

OPERATION NAME SHINING CROSS

DATE 4 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 97A IN SUPPORT OF S.F. FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME 2.2 SORTIES 3 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE            | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF |                 |          |          |           |
| ROK     |                 |          |          |           |
| ARVN    |                 |          |          |           |
| OTHER   | <u>ARMY A/C</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>22</u> |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0

NARRATIVE FERRIED 2 A/C TO HUE PHU  
BAI TO Support U.S. ARMY Special  
FORCES (MSN# 97)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1837 ETR 1940

J.W. Pless  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151860</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151865</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>ARICK</u>                   | <u>PETERSON</u>                |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM</u>                 | <u>PLESS</u>                   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HOWRY</u>                   | <u>MORRIS</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>OSBORNE</u>                 | <u>HOOPER</u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ---

FLIGHTS (0) STRIKES (0) MISSION CREDITS (0)

MISSION NO 97A IN SUPPORT OF U.S. ARMY DATE 24 MAR 19 67



DECLASSIFIED

VNO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME SHINY BASS DATE 24 MAR 1967

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 2 TASKS 2

|                     | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III-MAF <u>S.F.</u> | <u>ALL</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3.2</u> |
| ROK                 | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN                | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER               | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

SHINY BASS RETURN PHU BAI

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 2015 ETR 2150 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C RC 20-1

|            |                            |                   |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|            | SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER |                   |
|            | NO 1 A/C <u>2</u>          | NO 2 A/C _____    |
|            | BUNO _____                 | BUNO _____        |
| PILOT      | <u>WILSON</u>              | <u>BURGER</u>     |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MAJ GALLAGHER</u>       | <u>ALMIDA</u>     |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>FRIEND</u> ✓            | <u>BISACCIA</u> ✓ |
| GUNNER     | <u>KRECSY</u> ✓            | <u>HULSE</u> ✓    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF S.F. DATE 24 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION De Soto DATE 24 MAR 19 67  
 MISSION NO H0324-57A SORTIES 12 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|----------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>SF/TACA</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>8.4</u> |
| ROK     | ---            | ---       | ---      | ---        |
| ARVN    | ---            | ---       | ---      | ---        |
| OTHER   | ---            | ---       | ---      | ---        |

MED EVACS --- CARGO --- PAX ---

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 1909, D20, 1201

NO OF A/C HITS --- ORD 38 2.75 1000 7.62

DD NUIDANG EXPEND Black ac<sup>0600</sup> FLT  
at BS 800420 Dropped 309 EXPEND  
Black Owl at BS 813410 Dropped 12 D1 4 D9 D20  
we shot 38 2.75 1000rd 7.62 took fire  
from BS 803413, BS 780420, BS 813407 DD Quang  
Ngai refuel. DD Nui Dang controll Miss  
Moffet 0.7 at BS 800425 Dropped 809, D20  
DD Quang Ngai Refuel DD Nui Dang controll

OVER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (→)

ETD 0200 ETR 0620 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 7-1

|                            |                            |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                            | SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER |  |
| NO 1 A/C <u>151286</u>     | NO 2 A/C <u>151284</u>     |  |
| BUNO <u>13</u>             | BUNO <u>18</u>             |  |
| PILOT <u>ALMY</u>          | <u>Ballentine</u>          |  |
| CO PILOT <u>THATCHER</u>   | <u>Andrews</u>             |  |
| CREW CHIEF <u>Sherrill</u> | <u>Leffridge</u>           |  |
| GUNNER <u>Miller</u>       | <u>Gagnon</u>              |  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 803413 / /

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( / ) MISSION CREDITS ( 2 )  
 MISSION NO H0324-57A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 24 MAR 19 67

miss Moffet<sup>08</sup> at BS 828408 Expend  
4D9, 020. → Ky Ha

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 4 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 110324520 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER KE Mod Dadds

FLT TIME .8 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

| III MAF | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|         | <u>AH</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO 1 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_  
NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75\* \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

*1 ROK  
Emerg*

NARRATIVE Esc + med to ROK hosp. for 1 ROK  
TK to delta med.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 1815 ETR 1837

*[Signature]*  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151851</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151852</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Dadds</u>               | <u>Bartley</u>                 |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Dean</u>                    | <u>Barnard</u>                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u>                  | <u>ELAM</u>                    |
| GUNNER     | <u>BUSH</u>                    | <u>KELEHER</u>                 |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 40324525 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 24 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO NEW RUM RESCUE DATE 24 MARCH 1967  
 MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 5 TASKS 2  
F, S.

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES       | TASKS         | HOURS         |
|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| III MAF | <u>R/U</u>    | <u>2</u>      | <u>1</u>      | <u>.8</u>     |
| ROK     | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |
| ARVN    | <u>A/U</u>    | <u>3</u>      | <u>1</u>      | <u>.7</u>     |
| OTHER   | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

F) 3 ARVN WIA EMERGENCY BT 313218 BT  
QUANG NAME: CONTACTED FUMING GRIP: 40.3  
I) 1 US WIA PRIORITY BS 507917 BT 145 MAF  
CONTACTED CASTILLAN "E" 46.8

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 1845 ETR 1715 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C c/c MAF

R. E. Toedt  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                 |                                |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WR # 12</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>      </u> |
| PILOT      | <u>TOEDT</u>                    | <u>      </u>                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>MURPHY</u>                   | <u>      </u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>RODRIGUES</u>                | <u>      </u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>LOWERY</u>                   | <u>      </u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 313218 / BS 507917 /

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (-) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 24 MARCH 1967  
F, S.

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DESOTO DATE 24 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO 64,52E SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES      | TASKS        | HOURS          |
|---------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| III MAF | <del>IAH</del> | <del>8</del> | <del>2</del> | <del>2.9</del> |
| ROK     | <u>ME/AM</u>   | <u>1/1</u>   | <u>1/1</u>   | <u>.6</u>      |
| ARVN    | ---            | ---          | ---          | ---            |
| OTHER   | ---            | ---          | ---          | ---            |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO --- PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED ---

NO OF A/C HITS --- ORD 2.75 7.62

~~(64) FLEW TO NUI DANG, PROCEEDED~~  
(64) FLEW QUANG NGAI, BY NUI DANG, PROCEEDED TO KY HA (52E) WHILE ENROUTE DIVERTED FOR EMER. ME (BS-62389A) SAMUAL I/C TOOK TO ~~---~~ C & C MED. (64) ESCORTED CC 2-1 TO (BS-822402) AND BACK TO NUI DANG.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0701 ETR 1300 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-14

H.S. Caverly  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151278</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151865</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>CAVERLY</u>                 | <u>KERR</u>                    |
| CO PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM</u>                 | <u>PLESS</u>                   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u>                  | <u>MORRIS</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>MAZIKOWSKI</u>              | <u>CHISHOLM</u>                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS-62389A/BS-822402/

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 64,52E IN SUPPORT OF IIIMAF DATE 24 MAR 1967  
ROK

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 24 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 62, 68 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER WATERS

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 16 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>6.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ~~ORD~~ \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE PROCEEDED LE QUAIL FOR BRIEF - NO MIAAR  
FLT AS BRIEFED - RETURNED KY NA, ESCORTED  
MH 8-1 FLT TO INSERT "CONSULATE" AT (BT 303707).  
ESCORTED MH 8-1 TO EXTRACT "DUCKBILL" FROM  
(BT 337034). BRIEFED P.V. COORDINATES WERE (BT 394015)  
ESCORTED MH 8-1 FLT TO INSERT "ANTIFREEZE" AT  
(BS 394772). REFUELED QUANG NGAI

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( X ) OVER

ETD 1230 EPR 1709

*[Signature]*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>WATERS</u>    | <u>BANKIN</u>    |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>ANDREWS</u>   | <u>LAGNER</u>    |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SOLOMON</u>   | <u>HOCK</u>      |
| GUNNER     | <u>GRIFFIN</u>   | <u>KELLEHER</u>  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 303707, BT 337034 BT 344015

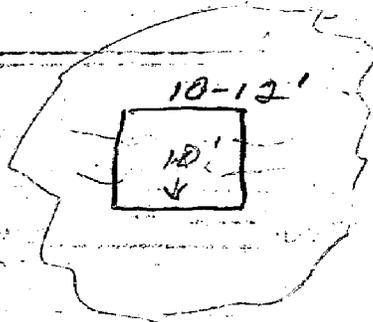
FLIGHTS ( 4 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 4 ) BS 394772

MISSION NO 68 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 24 MAR 1967  
ABCD

*Mission Credits for - GYSGT R.D. CAULKINS ISO  
 Please Send to Unit.*

D) ESCORTED MH 8-1 FLT TO RETRACT "CRANKCASE"  
FROM (BS 433943).

PROCEEDED TO ESTABLISH COMM WITH "CONSULATE"  
AND DISCOVERED LARGE DUGOUT AREA AT (BT 300065).



HERE

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME MED EVAC ESCORT DATE 24 MARCH 19 67

MISSION NO 52 SORTIES 11 TASKS 1

|         | C, D, G, H | TYPE          | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF |            | <u>GIN/ME</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>2.5</u> |
| ROK     |            |               |            |            |            |
| ARVN    |            | <u>A/H</u>    | <u>7</u>   | <u>2</u>   | <u>2.5</u> |
| OTHER   |            |               |            |            |            |

MED EVACS 6 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

"C" 3 CIV 1 EMERGENCY 2 PRIORITY BT 164414 D- TAM KY

CONTACTED KUMING GRID "A" 40.3

"D" 2 CIV PRIORITY BT 242232 D- TAM KY

CONTACTED MARSIE PATROL "C" 42.8

"G" 1 U.S. WIA AV MARLIN D- 15 MED. CONTACTED

DISLODGE 14 "G". ME ESCORT MADE P/U.

"H" 5 UN WIA EMERGENCY BT 351078 D- 15 MED

CONTACTED ROTOR 14 "H" 46.7

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1150 ETR 1506 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C ME-CHASE

*R. E. Root*  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO WB 512

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO WB 517

PILOT BURKE ✓

SWINKER ✓

CO PILOT ROE MURPHY ✓

RODT ✓

CREW CHIEF RODRIGUEZ/RODRIGUEZ ✓

ROSS

GUNNER SHIVERS ✓ LOWERY ✓

MORBITT

} G4H  
only

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 164414 / BT 242232 / BT 351078

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (4)

MISSION NO 52 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 24 MARCH 19 67

C, D, G, H

NOTE C, D KL ENSRD Q6 MR

G, H 15L ENSRD K1 ME

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION ROK DATE 24 Mar 67

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

| III MAF    | TYPE     | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| <u>ROK</u> | <u>✓</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>3.2</u> |
| ARVN       | _____    | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER      | _____    | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 7.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

(CINCENAF/EUSA)  
Flw from Benetton / Blankin party to BS 628859  
Flw same party from BS 628859 to BS 677860 + from  
here to ROK CP and then to Chu Lai. Flw party to  
DANANG (Two ROK Majors)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED  ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0700 ETR 1630 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C H 4-1

C.E. Hendrix  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                       |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C              | NO 2 A/C   |
|            | BUNO _____            | BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Hendrix C.E. ✓</u> | _____      |
| CO PILOT   | _____                 | _____      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>FLAN ✓</u>         | _____      |
| GUNNER     | _____                 | _____      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 628859 / BS 677860

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 24 Mar 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 24 MAR 1967

MISSION NO H0324-70 IN SUPPORT OF II MAF FLT LEADER H29-1

FLT TIME 59 SORTIES 10 TASKS 2

| III MAF | TYPE         | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|         | <u>AN/SF</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>59</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____     | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____     | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____     | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 6 2.75" 1500 7.62

NARRATIVE AD BT125480 WITH CC 8-1  
for Road Recon and Convoy Escort contact  
Base 6 AD TANKYMP AD BT125480 Continue  
Road Recon Convoy started to move again  
+ mine went off 5 vehicles back called  
for med-evac to fuel went M/MAF

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1500 ETR 2110

  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>136281</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>THATCHER</u> ✓              | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>SIPES</u> ✓                 | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>EVANS</u> ✓                 | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>KERR</u> ✓                  | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT125480 BT308228

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( 2 ) MISSION CREDITS ( 4 )

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF II MAF DATE 24 MAR 1967

for fuel. While enroute Ky Ha,  
 received word that enemy was making  
 attack returned to scene. Received fire  
 at multiple places along Highway one  
 both sides between grid lines <sup>BT</sup> 48-54  
 15 miles south of Da Nang. Provided  
 cover for Med EVAC first 1500 at 7.62  
 at BT 094528. Dropped 6 Rockets at  
 BT 113506. Return MMAF Refuel returns  
 Ky Ha in company of Med Evac. MED  
 EVAC Mission received enroute Ky Ha  
 at BT 308228. took fire at BT 305295  
 D → Ky Ha.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 27 Mar 1967

MISSION NO H032452K,L IN SUPPORT OF III MAF ARVN FLT LEADER Dodds

FLT TIME 42 SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH/MED</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____         | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>AH/MED</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| OTHER   | _____         | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO - FAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75\* \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE <sup>K</sup> Escorted to G4 with 1 emer US

Rec fire fr BT 302 293

L Escorted to BT 313 218 to Ky Ha for fuel to Quang Ngai RTN Ky Ha

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1935 ETR 2138

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BURO <u>151554</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BURO <u>151552</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>May Dodds</u> ✓             | <u>Bartley</u> ✓               |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>May Smith</u> TAC 36 ✓      | <u>Barnard</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Harris</u> ✓                | <u>ELAM</u> ✓                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>Bush</u> ✓                  | <u>Kelleher</u> ✓              |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES G4 -

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (5)

MISSION NO H032452K,L IN SUPPORT OF III MAF ARVN DATE 27 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 21 March 1967

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF 111 MTF FLT LEADER May Kelley

FLT TIME 8.4 SORTIES 16 TASKS 14

| III MAF | TYPE           | SORTIES     | TASKS       | HOURS      |
|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|         | <u>TACB/AB</u> | <u>2/14</u> | <u>2/12</u> | <u>8.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____       | _____       | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____       | _____       | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____       | _____       | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Dec 7 = 6D4, 4D9 Moffet 10D1-2D9

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ~~26~~ 4000 ~~7.82~~

NARRATIVE Ky Ha to Quang Nhai to BS 782-385 Recon for  
Crype Myrtle - 6 - Received fire from <sup>BS</sup> 779387. Recon  
area 74 40 for Bennington - Delivered suppression fire  
for Crype Myrtle 14K to BS 786393 - Controlled December 7  
Slight on strike at BS 769393 then Neu Dang. Launched  
again for air strike Moffet H1 at BS 763394 - Recon  
area 794 412 and 798 408 from Crype Myrtle 14.

1 Hut destroyed  
3 Dams destroyed  
for Klenck's

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1320 ETR 1800

Maj D.F. Kelley  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                            |                                     |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>18</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>8</u>           |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj D.F. Kelley</u>     | <u>NETLEY</u>                       |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>MAJ ROBINSON</u>        | <u>W. J. P. = D. H. G. (MISS-3)</u> |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>BRIDGEMAN</u>           | <u>W. J. P.</u>                     |
| GUNNER     | <u>TAMMEL B. W.</u>        | <u>FAY</u>                          |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 782-385 - BS 779387 / BS 7440 BS 786393  
BS 764393 BS 763394 BS 794412 BS 798908

FLIGHTS (6) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (10)

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF 111 MTF DATE 24 March 1967

OPERATION NAME Bison Hill

DATE 24 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 3002 IN SUPPORT OF SLF FLE LEADER GARNER

FLE TIME 7.6 SORTIES 18 TASKS 12

|         | TYPE             | SORTIES     | TASKS       | HOURS      |
|---------|------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AM TRC(A)</u> | <u>17/1</u> | <u>11/1</u> | <u>7.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____            | _____       | _____       | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____            | _____       | _____       | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____            | _____       | _____       | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED MISS AM FEET 11-10 D-1A, 4 D-9

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75 7.62

NARRATIVE 3002/ ESCORTED FG 1-17 TO 7-0

3003/ ESCORTED FG 2-17 TO 135720  
FOR HFC. RTN DONG HA

4004/ A) 1-17 TO 135720  
1-17 FG RECEIVED SA FIC (135715)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X) (OVER)

ETD 1245 EPR 1750

GARNER  
SIGNATURE OF FLE LEADER

|            |                                       |                                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 4 (151853)</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 14 (151274)</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                       | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓                      |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEWY</u> ✓                         | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓                       |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>CELEUM</u> ✓                       | <u>DEHART</u> ✓                        |
| GUNNER     | <u>GOSBARD</u> ✓                      | <u>KELLY</u> ✓                         |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES XD 162725, YD 135720, YD 135715,  
YD 162725, YD 182721,  
YD 165723

FLIGHTS (5) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (7)  
MISSION NO 3002 IN SUPPORT OF SLF DATE 24 MAR 19 67

4004 D, G, D

NO RTN FIRE.

B) ESCORTED FG 5-4 & FLT, & 4-1 FLT → YD162725  
 RSPLY 14'D. SPOTTED ENEMY TRAPS IN TRENCH  
 @ YD163723 & 171732A <sup>EXPENDED ORDNANCE</sup> LEFT SACRED ROMEO  
 ON STA. WITH FIXED WING FROM DANG. 14.

C) → OP. AREA. ESCORTED FG 1-1 FLT & 2-1E  
 RSPLY 14'B @ YD182721

D) EXPENDED MISS MUFFET 11 ON TRAPS IN  
 TRENCH @ YD165723





OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 4 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

FLT TIME 7.4 SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>7.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ~~ORD~~ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE Rough ride over TCT #1  
between Chu Hai & DANANG

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0700 ETR 1510

J. R. Boston  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                             |                        |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>197</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Peterfon</u> ✓           | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Boston</u> ✓             | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>EVANS</u> ✓              | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>KERR</u> ✓               | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF DATE 24 MAR 1963

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 24 Mar 1967

MISSION NO. 60A SORTIES 4

TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.7</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

proceeded To Admin Pad for P/O P/O  
P/O No show enemy wheel passed word  
To proceed Mag-13 to p/u Gen Nickerson  
Gen Nickerson P/O show returned by  
HL

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0910 ETR 1035 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 3-1

Sipes  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151851

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT SIPES ✓

CO PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF Zielinski ✓

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (→) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (←)

MISSION NO. 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 24 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION E DATE 25 MAR 1967  
 MISSION NO 57 A, B SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS       |
|---------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP/ROC</u> | <u>4/4</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>2.75</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____      | _____      | _____       |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____      | _____      | _____       |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____      | _____      | _____       |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 2.75 0 7.62

57 A - VIP - Passenger didn't show.  
57 B - Huey noises - aborted Wx  
- no flare ship - lack of control.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1920 ETR 2230 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 7-1

J. Weidell  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151851</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>WALKER</u>                  | <u>KELLEY</u>                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>LEWIS H. MAG-76</u>         | <u>MURPHY</u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | _____                          | _____                          |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                          |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (0) STRIKES (0) MISSION CREDITS (0)

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 25 Mar 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION W/E DATE 25 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO 52 G SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS |
|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-------|
| III MAF | <u>W/E</u>     | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> |       |
| ROK     |                |          |          |       |
| ARVN    | <del>W/E</del> |          |          |       |
| OTHER   |                |          |          |       |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO        PAX       

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED       

NO OF A/C HITS        ORD        2.75        7.62

A -> E MED D -> G -> D -> KY HA

1 ARVN WIA  
EMER

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1450 ETR 1550 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C W/E

Swinsura  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>      </u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>      </u> |
| PILOT      | <u>SWINSURA</u>                | <u>LOTT</u>                    |
| CO PILOT   | <u>BUERGER</u>                 | <u>MCLAUGHLIN MAG 13</u>       |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>MCCLELLAN</u>               | <u>HARRIS</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>LOVE</u>                    | <u>KERR</u>                    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES       

~~PILOTS ( ) SORTIES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )~~

MISSION NO 52 G IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 25 MAR 67

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION DeSoto DATE 25 Mar 1967  
MISSION NO G4 AB SORTIES 12 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH/RE</u> | <u>8/4</u> | <u>4/2</u> | <u>4.6</u> |
| ROK     | ---          | ---        | ---        | ---        |
| ARVN    | ---          | ---        | ---        | ---        |
| OTHER   | ---          | ---        | ---        | ---        |

S/P  
2/1

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 28 2.75 3500 7.62

Ky Ha - Quang Ngai Refuel - Nui Dong -  
BS 795408 RECON FOR CREPE MYRTLE 'L'  
TO BS829377 SHOT AT TROOPS IN OPEN  
CONTROLLED BY CM 'M' 3 KI GIVEN 3 KRA

\* → BY NCF OBSERVER WITH M3 → Quang Ngai  
Ky Ha.

confined in  
message  
0581-67 27 MAR 67

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)  
ETD 0700 ETR 1200 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 2-1

Signature  
for Maj CE Hendrix  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                        |                        |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C <u>151286</u> | NO 2 A/C <u>151863</u> |
|            | BUNO _____             | BUNO _____             |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Hendrix ✓</u>   | <u>KERR ✓</u>          |
| CO PILOT   | <u>RANKIN ✓</u>        | <u>RYAN ✓</u>          |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LEFTRIDGE ✓</u>     | <u>NICK ✓</u>          |
| GUNNER     | <u>WESLOW ✓</u>        | <u>CONTRAS ✓</u>       |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS825385 / BS 795408 / BS 829377

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (4) SRV: 2

MISSION NO G4 AB IN SUPPORT OF 2 M 12 DATE 25 Mar 1967



DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION ME DATE 25 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO 52I SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES  | TASKS           | HOURS      |
|---------|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ME/IAH</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1 ME/IAH</u> | <u>1.1</u> |
| ROK     | _____         | _____    | _____           | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____         | _____    | _____           | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____         | _____    | _____           | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO Blood PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

Proceeded to Nui Dang Delivered  
Blood Box AND CORPSMAN Dr Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED  NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1730 ETR 1835 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Alouette MC

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>WATERS</u> ✓                | <u>Wilson</u> ✓        |
| CO PILOT   | <u>Boston</u> ✓                | <u>DEAN</u> ✓          |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u> ✓                  | <u>EVANS</u> ✓         |
| GUNNER     | <u>King, E.G. HM 31</u> ✓      | <u>KERR</u> ✓          |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES Nui Dang

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 52I IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF DATE 25 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME DR 8010

DATE 25 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 64, 700 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER OLSON

FLT TIME 4.4 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>4.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 28 2.75 2000 7.62

NARRATIVE PROCEEDED TO NUI DANG FOR STANDEY,  
700 ESCORTED MH 5-1 FLT TO RETRACT "BRANNINGTON"  
FROM (BS 773394) EXPENDED ORDNANCE ON  
"STAKES" IN ZANKAT (BS 770370)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1410 ETR 1907

[Signature]  
 for G.A. Olson  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO       | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO     |
|------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>OLSON ✓</u>         | <u>CHIARAMONTE ✓</u> |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>HAS GALLAGHER ✓</u> | <u>ANDREWS ✓</u>     |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>FRIEND ✓</u>        | <u>LEFRIDGE ✓</u>    |
| GUNNER     | <u>MAZIKOWSKI ✓</u>    | <u>GILKS ✓</u>       |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 773394

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 64, 700 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 25 MAR 1967

VMO66 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 25 MAR 1967  
 MISSION NO 5ACDEF6 SORTIES ~~38~~ 42 TASKS 20

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES   | TASKS          | HOURS       |
|---------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>AA/me</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>1me/2AA</u> | <u>1.0</u>  |
| ROK     |              |           |                |             |
| ARVN    | <u>AA/me</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>9me/9AA</u> | <u>11.8</u> |
| OTHER   |              |           |                |             |

MED EVACS 27 CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 28 2.75 4000 7.62

52"A" MADE 4 TRIPS TO (BT 260190) DT KY HA.  
P/u - 9E 2P 1R ARVNS : LAST TRIP TO QUANG NGAI  
52"C" PROCEEDED TO (BS 555 913) P/u 3 P.U.S.  
AND RETURNED TO "D" MED.  
52"D" P/u 1EMER ARVN "D" MED PROCEEDED  
TO (BT 164414) FOR 52"E" P/u 2P CIV  
AND TOOK ALL PATIENTS TO B-4. DT  
52"F" PROCEEDED TO TAM KY (BT 313218) P/u 3P  
 OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (X) NOT INCLUDED ( ) (CONT OVER)

ETD 0730 ETR 1440 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klandike MED EVAC

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>WATERS</u> ✓                | <u>WILSON</u> ✓             |
| CO PILOT   | <u>BOSTON</u> ✓                | <u>DEAN</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u> ✓                  | <u>EVANS</u> ✓              |
| GUNNER     | <u>LOVE</u> ✓                  | <u>KERR</u> ✓               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 260190 BS 555913 BT 164414 BT 313218 (2)  
BS 731542

FLIGHTS (9) STRIKES (—) MISSION CREDITS (9)

MISSION NO 5ACDEF6 IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF ARVN DATE 25 MAR 1967

52 + con't

ARVN Delivered to QUANG NGAI. →

52"G" (BS 731 542) P/U 2E + 2P ~~3~~ CIVILIANS  
AND Delivered to QUANG NGAI. →

(BT 313 218) IN CONTINUATION OF 52"F"  
P/U 1E WIA ARVN & 1P WIA ARVN. → D" MED.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

HO 325-52 B, C, DGH ARVN DATE 25 MAR 19 67  
MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF ROK III MAF FLT LEADER KL ME

FLT TIME 8.8 SORTIES 20 TASKS 8

|         | TYPE  | SORTIES | TASKS | HOURS |
|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| III MAF | AH/ME | 4       | 2     | 3.0   |
| ROK     | AH/ME | 2/2     | 1/1   | 1.2   |
| ARVN    | AH/ME | 6/6     | 2/2   | 4.0   |
| OTHER   |       |         |       |       |

MED EVACS 5 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

Rok 0800  
0835

EMER NARRATIVE B) → Ya Ju 500 at BS 530880

PU 1 ROK WIA → "D" MED (Shot two Rockets)

1140  
1310 EMER  
ARVN

C) → Constance Tiger 5 at BS 716957 PU 1 ARVN  
WIA → "D" MED

1355  
1455 EMER  
US

D) → "D" MED → G-4 Hoop. → Ky Ha US

1510 Pri  
1555 ARVN CIV

E) → Tricky Mifit at BT 105143 PU 1 CIV → QUANG  
Ngai → Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0800 ETR 1710

Jack A. Charamonte  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

where  
his  
awards  
are  
854

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | CHARAMONTE ✓     | CAVERLEY ✓       |
| CO-PILOT   | BARNARD ✓        | THATCHER ✓       |
| CREW CHIEF | WHITMAN ✓        | WILLIAMS ✓       |
| GUNNER     | PITTEGOD ✓       | MORENS ✓         |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 530880 / BS 716957 / BT 105143 / BS 391762

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (4)  
HO 325-52 BCDGH  
MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF ROK III MAF DATE 25 MAR 19 67  
ARVN

1615  
1770  
PRI  
ARVN CIV

H) → Ten Hellow at BS 391702 P/6  
1 Civ WIA → Quarry Ngai → Kyta

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 25 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO 60A SORTIES 18 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX #5  
FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

CARRIED B/GEN LAHUE, ARMY  
M/GEN RUSSON + 3 to Quang Nhai  
NUI DANG, MAG-13 AIR FREIGHT,  
VIP PAD, LZ MARRION, MARLIN  
AND VIP PAD

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )  
ETD 0820 ETR 1140 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C Klondike 3-1  
D.A. Ballentine  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>157851</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>BALLENANTINE</u>            | _____                  |
| CO PILOT   | _____                          | <u>Clp Clp 4-1</u>     |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ZIELINSKI</u>               | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES B5815385

FLIGHTS (✓) STRIKES (∅) MISSION CREDITS (✓)  
MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAF DATE 25 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMC-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION E

DATE 25 MAR 69

MISSION NO 63A

SORTIES 8

TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF |           |          |          |            |
| ROK     | <u>VH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.6</u> |
| ARVN    |           |          |          |            |
| OTHER   |           |          |          |            |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 7

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75 7.62

FLW TO ROKT → 25660910 →  
ROKCT → MM6-36 → ROK CT.

GEN KIA + 6 WOUND FIA.  
FLW TO 25634909 → ROK CT.  
GEN KIA + 3 WOUND FIA.  
REMOVED V/A!

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0845 ETR 1530 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 4-1

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 151852

NO 2 A/C BUNO —

PILOT MOTLEY

CO PILOT —

CREW CHIEF SHIVELY

GUNNER —

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 25660910

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 63A

IN SUPPORT OF ROK

DATE 25 MAR 69

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME Shining Pass

DATE 25 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 97B IN SUPPORT OF U.S. ARMY FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME 8.2 SORTIES 8 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE            | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF |                 |          |          |            |
| ROK     |                 |          |          |            |
| ARVN    |                 |          |          |            |
| OTHER   | <u>ARVN A/W</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>7.7</u> |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75<sup>h</sup> 7.62

NARRATIVE Scorried 2 AK from Phu Bai to KHE SANH, FSCORTED SHARK FLIGHT TO Resupply FLASH GORDON XD 825545

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 1022 ETR 1609

? who record  
NO record

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 15186D

NO 2 A/C BUNO 15186S

|            |                  |                   |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>ARICK</u> ✓   | <u>PETERSON</u> ✓ |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM</u> ✓ | <u>PLESS</u> ✓    |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWRY</u> ✓   | <u>MORRIS</u> ✓   |
| GUNNER     | <u>OSBORNE</u> ✓ | <u>HOOPER</u> ✓   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES XD 825 545

FLIGHTS (L) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (H)

MISSION NO 97B IN SUPPORT OF U.S. ARMY DATE 25 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME SLF  
Beam Walk I

DATE 25 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 11-0323-11 IN SUPPORT OF II MAC FLT LEADER GARRETT

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 13 TASKS 7

| III MAP | TYPE             | SORTIES      | TASKS        | HOURS         |
|---------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|         | <u>A1/A1/OSA</u> | <u>4/8/1</u> | <u>2/4/1</u> | <u>4.2</u> SF |
| ROK     | _____            | _____        | _____        | <u>2/1</u>    |
| ARVN    | _____            | _____        | _____        | _____         |
| OTHER   | _____            | _____        | _____        | _____         |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 25 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE A/D to YD 144726 and 144734 for recon  
for Goldhamer 14 D. Received fire from YD 144733  
Magat 2-1 flt made one D-20 pass and missed  
hit for automatic weapons at YD 144734. Brief  
Duration 10 min. departed.  
A/L to Primate and return.

OPERATIONAL DISCRETENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x)

ETD 0945 ETR 1645

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C W/ #1<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C W/ #1<br>BUNO <u>151274</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>GARRETT</u> ✓                     | <u>SPINERS</u> ✓                     |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEWIS</u> ✓                       | <u>CLARKEN</u> ✓                     |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                      | <u>DEWART</u> ✓                      |
| GUNNER     | <u>LOTTOR</u> ✓                      | <u>KELLY</u> ✓                       |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 144734 YD 150735

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 11-0323-11A, 4009 IN SUPPORT OF II MAC DATE 25 MAR 1967

4009/Executed FG/ME to Guedhemon 14 D aty D150735  
P/u ME ret Bog HA.

OPERATION NAME VIP

DATE 26 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER S-1

FLT TIME 2.4 SORTIES 10 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX 10

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE DD LZ GOOSU DD LAAMS BATT.  
DD KY HA DD VIP PAD DD LZ MARLIN  
DD HILLTOP PAD DD LZ MARLIN DD VIP PAD  
DD KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1240 ETR 1650

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151851

PILOT BURGER

CO-PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF ZIELINSKI

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (✓) STRIKES (✓) MISSION CREDITS (✓)

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 26 Feb 1967

OPERATION NAME SEACON HILL I  
 DATE 21 MAR 19 67  
 MISSION NO 3002 IN SUPPORT OF DEMARP FLT LEADER GARNER  
 FLT TIME 3.4 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>HH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>3.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | <u>S/F</u> |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | <u>2/1</u> |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_  
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_  
 NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 11 2.75" 3200 7.62

NARRATIVE 3002 / ESCORTED SUPERCHIEF ME →  
YD 105679 1 U.S. EM. ME FOR PAYABLE 14A  
 → DONG HA

3006 / ESCORTED FG ME → YD 117723.5EM  
 2 PR. ME FOR PROMISSON 14C. FG & KL REC. SA&AW  
 FIRE FM (18722). KL RTN FIRE. WHEN LIFTING  
 FM 20ME FG ME HIT TREE, CRASHED. KL  
 OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X) (OVER)

ETD 1005 ETR 2015

G.D. Saunders  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                       |                                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 4 (181853)</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB 14 (181274)</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                       | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓                      |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LEVY</u> ✓                         | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓                       |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                       | <u>DEHART</u> ✓                        |
| GUNNER     | <u>NICKERSON</u> ✓                    | <u>WILLER</u> ✓                        |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD 105679 YD 118722\*  
 FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)  
 MISSION NO 3002 IN SUPPORT OF DEMARP DATE 26 MAR 19 67

CAPEB AREA, DIRECTED TO AFNONG.NH. NO

ATTEMPT @ SECOND-PICK UP.

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE Mar 26 1967

MISSION NO 63A SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>3.8</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 8

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

Proceeded To ROK CP P/U Gen. Kim  
⇒ Mag 13 ⇒ I corps pad (BT029761)  
Proceeded To Mag 12 P/U 1 code 3 ⇒  
I corps pad. returned KyHa

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0920 ETR 1934 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 4-1

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUNO 151846

NO 2 A/C  
 BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT SIPESV

CO PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF Elam

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT029761

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 26 Mar 1967

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME DESOTO DATE 26 MAR 67  
 MISSION NO 64 SORTIES 24 TASKS 9

|         | TYPE              | SORTIES     | TASKS        | HOURS       |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>TAC/AH/MED</u> | <u>24/1</u> | <u>1/9/1</u> | <u>10.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____             | _____       | _____        | _____       |
| ARVN    | _____             | _____       | _____        | _____       |
| OTHER   | _____             | _____       | _____        | _____       |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO — PAX 3  
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED CONDOR 053 (807, 405, 800) 20  
 NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 37 2.75 0 7.62

- 64E - (BS832359) PU 1 US WIA FROM CASTILLIAN 14. RETURNED N. DING.
- 64N - RECON (BS832361) (BS839362)
- 64O - RECON CM L (BS795385) (BS795384)
- 64G - ESCORTED (MED EVAC) CC 7-1 TO (BS795385)
- 64V - CONTROLLED CONDOR 053 AT (BS827413) KL EXPANDED ORD AT (BS827418)
- 64T - ESCORTED CC 7-1 TO (BS834364) FOR 5-2 PICK-UP

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X) →  
 ETD 1700 ETR 1900 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 6-1

D. Ballentine  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|                            |                                |                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151290</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151286</u> |
| PILOT                      | <u>BALLENTINE</u>              | <u>MOTLEY</u>                  |
| CO PILOT                   | <u>DEAN</u>                    | <u>CZERWINSKI</u>              |
| CREW CHIEF                 | <u>BEAUPRE</u>                 | <u>LEFRIDER</u>                |
| GUNNER                     | <u>AULT</u>                    | <u>MEDLEY</u>                  |
|                            |                                | <u>THOMAS, V.V. (WING ISO)</u> |
| MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES | <u>SEE ABOVE 1</u>             |                                |

FLIGHTS (9) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (9)  
 MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF 3. MAF DATE 26 MAR 67

64 U - ESCORTED CC 2-1 OR  
 RESUPPLY AT 35823403  
 OF "M" "M"

64 H - ESCORTED CC 2-1 TO  
 BS 830344 FOR MED-BUNG  
 PICK-UP.

64 TO NUI DANG AND RTN.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 26 19 67

MISSION NO 525/K IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER CAPT WATERS

FLT TIME ~~2.6~~ SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>ME</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2.6</u> |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED NONE

NO OF A/C HLTS NONE ORD — 2.75 — 7.62

NARRATIVE 52 J - PROCEEDED TO TIEN PHOUC, PICKED UP / MED EVAC, TOOK FIRE <sup>BT</sup> 1510, DID NOT RETURN, 52K - TO BT 232187, PICKED UP / MED EVAC, TOOK FIRE BT 2317. DID NOT RETURN. BOTH MISSION TO QUANG NGAI HOSP.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ~~YES~~ NOT INCLUDED (U)

ETD 2102 ETR 2222

R. Waters  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO    | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>WATERS</u> ✓     | <u>BURKE</u> ✓   |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>GALLAGHER</u> ✓  | <u>ALMIDA</u> ✓  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓     | <u>SHIPLEY</u> ✓ |
| GUNNER     | <u>PITTIETGER</u> ✓ | <u>HULSE</u> ✓   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 1510 / BT 2317

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (4)

MISSION NO 525/K IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 3-26 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 26 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF 111 MAF FLT LEADER KL 8-10

FLT TIME 2.6 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| 111 MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE 57 Flew motor watch for TAOR cancelled early because of radios in #2 Bird.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1150 EPR 0135

for R.D. Waters  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO                 | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO                |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>151851</u><br><u>WATERS ✓</u> | <u>151852</u><br><u>BURKE ✓</u> |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>GALLAGHER ✓</u>               | <u>ALMIDA ✓</u>                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS ✓</u>                  | <u>SHIVLEY ✓</u>                |
| GUNNER     | <u>PITTIIEGER ✓</u>              | <u>HULSE ✓</u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES TAOR SWEEP

FLIGHTS ( 1 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF 111 MAF DATE 26 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 26 APR 19 67  
MISSION NO 99 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

| III MAF | TYPE              | SORTIES      | TASKS        | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>AH/TACA/SF</u> | <u>4/2/2</u> | <u>2/2/-</u> | <u>1.6</u> |
| ARVN    | _____             | _____        | _____        | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____             | _____        | _____        | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_  
FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED December 8-4 D-5's  
NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

ESCORTED MOU AIR 2 ON RESUPPLY  
OF AN HOA OUTPOST BS 473863  
DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE  
CONTROLLED DECEMBER 8 FLIGHT ON  
BS 472855 WHERE YUNG DUNG PD-1  
REPORTED RECEIVING SNIPER FIRE  
LAST NIGHT

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)  
ETD 0915 ETR 1000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C K 2-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                              |                              |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB-1</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>WB-2</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ DODD</u>              | <u>WILSON</u>                |
| CO PILOT   | <u>ALMY</u>                  | <u>BRADLEY</u>               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>RISACCIA</u>              | <u>NICKERSON</u>             |
| GUNNER     | <u>MADDEN</u>                | <u>TARVER</u>                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 472855

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )  
MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 3-26 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 26 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 62A, 80 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLIT LEADER Capt Olson

FLT TIME 2.2 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 607, 150 20mm

NO OF A/C HLTS — ORD 23 2.75 2900 7.62

NARRATIVE <sup>(62A)</sup> ESCORTED Mohair 8-1 flt to (BS 398770) for  
Emr Recon Retract. Put suppressive fire on BS 398770.  
Returned RYHA.

(80) Escorted Mohair 7-1 flt to (BS 713923) for  
Sparrow Hawk. Expended Penguin 7-1 flt on BS 713923  
zone prep. Put suppressive on BS 713923. Returned  
RYHA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1245 EPR 1455

Larry P Grimm  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIT LEADER

|            |                                             |                                                           |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151864</u>              | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>157823</u>                            |
| PILOT      | * <u>OLSON</u> ✓                            | * <u>ALMY</u> ✓                                           |
| CO-PILOT   | * <u>GRIMM</u> ✓<br><small>BISACCIA</small> | <u>RETROWSKY</u> J.A. ✓<br><small>Task Force XRay</small> |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>BISSACIA</u> ✓                           | <u>NICKERSON</u> ✓                                        |
| GUNNER     | <u>Madden</u> ✓                             | <u>CONTRERAS</u> ✓                                        |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 398770 / BS 713923

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 62A, 80 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 26 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 26 MARCH 19 67

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER BARTLEY

64, 9, 12, 0

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE             | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>B/U / TON</u> | <u>24/4</u> | <u>6/2</u> | <u>7.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____            | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____            | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____            | _____       | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_  
PENGUIN 3 NO-7 D-20 MISSION 69 NO ISD LB FREN  
 FLXED WING ORD EXPENDED (OVIK)  
 NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 61 2.75" 4600 7.62

NARRATIVE 69) ENROUTE BUE CITY-1 AND FLIGHT TO [AS 791339] TO  
INSERT GUNNINGTON (39.5). CONTROLLED PENGUIN 3 ON LB.  
RECEIVED AND RETURNED FIRE [AS 796335].

*ME*

64 A) ENROUTE NUI DANG LST REQUESTED MED EVACS P/U IJA WIA  
PRIORITY [AS 830376] COMM WITH CASUALTY "6" 435 KL MADS 4/0  
64 B) REPORTED CLIP CLIP ME DT [AS 830364] PRIORITY

(OVIK)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

STD 0715 EPR 1316

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

|            |                                |                                   |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151279</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151284</u>    |
| PILOT      | <u>BARTLEY</u> ✓               | <u>TORT</u> ✓                     |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>MURPHY</u> ✓                | <u>MRS. BROWN</u> ✓ <u>MASS-3</u> |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>FRIND</u> ✓                 | <u>SLOMAN</u> ✓                   |
| GUNNER     | <u>GILKS</u> ✓                 | <u>SCHOENAUER</u> ✓               |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AS 796335 / AS 830376 / AS 830364  
AS 835403 / AS 845406  
 FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (3) MISSION CREDITS (8)

MISSION NO 69 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 26 MARCH 19 67

*✓*  
*STARS* *D.S.*

U.S. WIA. NO FIRE INCIDENTS COMM. CASTILLIAN "G" 49.8

64)C" ESCORTED OLD OLD MED EVOL IN BS 822402 1 EMERGENCY

U.S. WIA. RECEIVED FIRE AND RETURNED ON BS 835403.

64)D" LAUNCHED BY LBY TO CONTROL FIRED WING FOR

CRISP MYRORIE "M" 6. ON SPECIFIED TARGETS. FIRED WING  
AND KL RECEIVED GROUND FIRE IN VICINITY.

BS 885403

CASTOROL 174

8 D 8

2 D 24

3 HUR DIRT

2 DAMAGED

90% ON TGT

70% TGT COV.

BS 805408

CASTOROL 061

12 DIR

4 D 9

1 D-34

6 HUR DIRT

3 DAMAGED

90% ON TGT

80% TGT COV.

BS 44-406

PENGUIN 21

4 D 7

200 D 20

2 HUR DIRT

2 DAMAGED

80% ON TGT

80% TGT COV.

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 26 MAR 1967

MISSION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>A/L</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>.9</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 9

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

ADMIN RUN chaplain LZ Goose; passenger  
tour Chu Lai Defense Command area; return  
Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1025 ETR 1117 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C WB-21

R. Ryan  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151851

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT RYAN

CO PILOT JOE Johnson

CREW CHIEF \_\_\_\_\_

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 26 MAR 1967



OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 19 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER BODEN

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.6</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS / CARGO / PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED /

NO OF A/C HLTS / ORD 2.75 7.62

NARRATIVE WITH C.C. 4-1 TO I CORP  
PAD. P/O B.G. Kim, RETURN TO  
ROK CP ~~D~~ KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ()

ETD 0730 ETR 0805

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151052</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>BODEN</u>                   | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                          | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ELAM</u>                    | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES /

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 27 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME VII

DATE 19 Feb 19 67

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Lt. Todt

FLT TIME .8 SORTIES 3 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 2 col. Armstrong

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE To QUANG NGAI TO ROK CP Return  
Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( 4 )

ETD 0700 ETR 0900

R.E. Todt  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 15186X  
 BUNO \_\_\_\_\_  
 PILOT Lt. Todt R.E.  
 CO-PILOT Col. Armstrong  
 CREW CHIEF Dissacia  
 GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C \_\_\_\_\_  
 BUNO \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( - ) STRIKES ( - ) MISSION CREDITS ( - )

MISSION NO 99 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 27 Feb 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 27 Nov 67

MISSION NO 52,610 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER KERR

FLT TIME 3.5 SORTIES 14 TASKS 5

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>RF/ME</u> | <u>9/9</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>1.5</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>RF/ME</u> | <u>4/4</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>2.0</u> |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 7 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE (H) to G-4 Med with 2 US [P] on return was diverted to (I) BT 264222 picked up 2 ARVN [E] took to D med. (E) to BT 400001 picked up 2 US KIA [D] returned to 17 HA. (J) to BS 558 330 picked up 2 ARVN took to Quang Ngai

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1250 ETR 1621

*no record*  
*J.P. Grimm*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>158511</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151296</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>KERR</u>                    | <u>MOTLEY</u>                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>CRIMM</u>                   | <u>STEPHENSON</u>              |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>McClellan</u>               | <u>Leftridge</u>               |
| GUNNER     | <u>BUSH</u>                    | <u>Kemp</u>                    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 264222 / BT 400001 / BS 558 330

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 52,610 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 27 Nov 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 27 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 52 A.C.E.F. IN SUPPORT OF II MAF FLT LEADER KERR

FLT TIME 2.6 SORTIES 14 TASKS 8

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AM/ME</u> | <u>7/7</u> | <u>7/4</u> | <u>2.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS .5 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE (A) to BS 567322 P/U I ARVN Priority directed on return to (B) BS 518895 to pickup 2 US(E) take to 'D' Med. (E) to BT 384237 to pickup 1 US(E) took to 'D' Med. (E) to BS 623878 to pickup 1 ROK(E) take to 'D' Med.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0715 ETR 1045

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 51451

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 4102

PILOT KERR ✓

MOTLEY

CO-PILOT GRIMM

STEPHENSON

CREW CHIEF McGibben ✓

Left Ridge ✓

GUNNER BUSH ✓

RAMP ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 567322/BS 518895/BT 384237

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 52 A.C.E.F. IN SUPPORT OF II MAF DATE 27 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 27 Mar 1967

MISSION NO H032762, 68A, B, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Wilson

FLT TIME 6.8 SORTIES 12 TASKS 8

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES | TASKS | HOURS |
|---------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|
| III MAF | AH/TAC(A)/SF | 8/4/2   | 8/2/2 | 6.8   |
| ROK     | _____        | _____   | _____ | _____ |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____   | _____ | _____ |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____   | _____ | _____ |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED Penguins - 609, ~~80~~ Dec 4 - 805, D20

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 10 2.75 1300 7.62

NARRATIVE 68A <sup>Esc</sup> Insert MH 6-1 flt. to BT239065 To insert

Crankcase B Esc MH 6-1 to ret Consulate Fr BT302077

C Esc MH 6-1 flt. to insert Duckbill @ BS440820

62 Emerg ret of Donohue @ BS 417920. Took fire + rth  
Fr BS417920. Ret RY Haw when relieved on station  
after controlling Penguins + Dec 4 on BS417920

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1300 ETR 1621

John C. Wilson  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151290</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Wilson</u> ✓                | <u>Rankin</u> ✓                |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Barnard</u> ✓               | <u>Almida</u> ✓                |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Harris</u> ✓                | <u>Beaupre</u> ✓               |
| GUNNER     | <u>Madden</u> ✓                | <u>Tarver</u> ✓                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 239065, BS 440820, BS 417920, BT 302077  
(68A) (68C) (62) (68B)  
 FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (5)  
 MISSION NO H032762, 68A, B, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 27 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME SHINING BRASS

DATE 29 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 97C IN SUPPORT OF ARMY FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE              | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | _____             | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ROK     | _____             | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____             | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | <u>ARMY AN/SE</u> | <u>4/2</u> | <u>4/2</u> | <u>6.4</u> |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 14 2.75" 800 7.62

**TO KHE SAHN:**  
 NARRATIVE ESCORTED 5 CH-46'S ON TROOP  
INSERTION. CH 46'S RECEIVED FIRE.  
HUEYS FIRED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE  
RETURNED KHE SAHN, TO PHU BAI

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0950 ETR 1827

*NO RECORD*

*[Signature]*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO  |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>ARICK ✓</u>   | <u>PETERSON ✓</u> |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PECKHAM ✓</u> | <u>PLESS ✓</u>    |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>LOWERY ✓</u>  | <u>MORRIS ✓</u>   |
| GUNNER     | <u>OSBURN ✓</u>  | <u>HOOPER ✓</u>   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES SHINING BRASS

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 97C IN SUPPORT OF ARMY DATE 29 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 27 Mar 1967

MISSION NO H032775 IN SUPPORT OF II MAF FLT LEADER W./son

FLT TIME 1.8 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AN/SE</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS - CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED -

NO OF A/C HITS - ~~ORD~~ 27 ~~275~~ 6700 7000

NARRATIVE Esc. MH 6-1 F11. to ref Donahue. Fr BS 416 919  
Pot SF on ~~some~~ BS 418 921

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1715 EPR 1810

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151283

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151290

PILOT W./son ✓

Rankin ✓

CO-PILOT Barnard ✓

Almida ✓

CREW CHIEF Harris ✓

Beaupre ✓

GUNNER Madden ✓

Tarver ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ~~BS 23706~~ ~~BS 416 919~~ 416919

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO H032775 IN SUPPORT OF II MAF DATE 27 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION E D53070 DATE 27 MARCH 1967  
 MISSION NO 64, A SORTIES 28 TASKS 8  
B, C, D,

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>9.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 1  
 FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

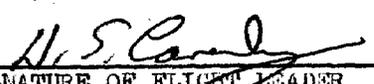
NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 48 2.75 4000 7.62

64) PROCEEDED NUI DANG FOR CONTROL OF LSM  
64A) ESCORTED CLIP CLIP MED EVAC [AS 852362] FOR A/H  
2 EMER 1 PRIORITY BY NUI DANG CONTACTED GREK MYRLE  
14 "X" ON 42.5  
64B) ESCORTED CLIP CLIP MED EVAC [AS 822406] ON  
1 PRIORITY MED EVAC. CONTACTED GREK MYRLE "M" ON  
42.5 DELIVERED SUPPRESSIVE FIRE [AS 854903]

64) C PROCEEDED 140/40 CM 50 AT REQUEST

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0708 ETR 1245 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 1-1

*NO UMB TO  
 ESCOPS*  
  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151284</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT <u>COVERLY</u>           | <u>CHARL MONTG</u>     |
| CO PILOT <u>MURPHY</u>         | <u>FRAT</u>            |
| CREW CHIEF <u>SALMON</u>       | <u>FRY FRIEND</u>      |
| GUNNER <u>GILES</u>            | <u>FRY</u>             |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AS 852362 / AS 822406 / 140/40 CM 50  
AS 848362  
 FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES (→ MISSION CREDITS (4)

MISSION NO 64, A IN SUPPORT OF THE ARK DATE 27 MARCH 1967  
Bco

OF 40Y TO CHECK REPORT OF EMERGENCY RADIO SIGNAL.

SEARCHED AREA, NEGATIVE SIGNINGS.

640) FLEW CAP FOR CRANE MYKIE "K" IN VICINITY 135848362

AND GENERAL AREA S/SIE NUI DANG. NO FIRE INCIDENTS.

RETURNED BY HQ : PREPENDING ORDINANCE ON SUSPECTED

AUTOMATIC WEAPONS POSITION 135792417 TO GROUND FIRE.

OPERATION NAME SLE  
Beaver Hill I

H-0327-3002/7007

DATE 27 MAR 1967

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 8.4 SORTIES 13 TASKS 7

| III MAF | TYPE             | SORTIES       | TASKS       | HOURS      |
|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|
|         | <u>A/AH/TACA</u> | <u>4/12/1</u> | <u>24/1</u> | <u>8.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____            | _____         | _____       | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____            | _____         | _____       | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____            | _____         | _____       | _____      |

ST  
2/1

MED EVACS - CARGO 200 PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED NOGAT 1

NO OF A/C HTS - 21 7000

NARRATIVE 3002/Executed FG 1-1 for to YD118718  
for P/U of ME and downed H-34 crew.  
Received fire from YD119716 and YD113718.  
RK returned fire and expended 1  
at YD113718. 7007/Executed FG 4-1  
to YD118718 for drop off of maintenance crew

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0642 ETR 1835

*[Signature]*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 41  
 BUONO 151393

PILOT GARNER

CO-PILOT LEVY

CREW CHIEF COLLUM

GUNNER GOSSAR

NO 2 A/C 14  
 BUONO 151274

SAUNDERS

CHAPMAN

DEHART

KELLY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD113718, YD118718

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

H-0327-3002/7007  
MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 27 MAR 1967

for downed H-34. 34 was book-tracked. P/W  
34 crew returned Ding HA.  
A/L → Princeton. → by HA.



DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO. \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 27 MAY 19 67  
MISSION NO 57 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>Recon</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>4.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

TADR SWEEP AROUND Chu Lai  
AND KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED

ETD 2305 ETR ~~1400~~ 0200 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>181851</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>DATSONK</u>                 | <u>B Allentive</u>             |
| CO PILOT   | <u>Boston</u>                  | <u>BRADLEY</u>                 |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u>                    | <u>Sherill</u>                 |
| GUNNER     | <u>Bush</u>                    | <u>Schoedherr</u>              |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 57 IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF DATE 28 MAR 67

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NO 0 DATE 28 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO 63 SORTIES 13 TASKS 1

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>3.3</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 9

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

FLY TO ROK CP → MAG-13 N. RAMP.  
→ MAG-36 → ROK CP → MAG-13  
N. RAMP. → ROK CP → MAG-13  
→ ROK CP → KY HA. →  
ROK CP → TROPO PAD →  
ROK CP → KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0845 ETR 1700 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL 3-1

A.C. Motley  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>127852</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>MOTLEY</u>                  | _____                  |
| CO PILOT   | <u>no</u>                      | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ZIELINSKI</u>               | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>no</u>                      | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (+) STRIKES (+) MISSION CREDITS (+)

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 28 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME B-11-22

DATE 28 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 76A, B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER LEVY

FLT TIME 3.4 SORTIES 18 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>3.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 8

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ~~ORD~~ 2.75' \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE MMAF → LZ401 → III MAF → WING PAD → III MAF  
→ VIP PAD (CHULAI) → KYHA → VIP → ROKCP → BS714976  
→ CHULAI → VIP PAD → KYHA → VIP PAD → ROKCP → LZ401  
→ III MAF → MMAF

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( 4 )

ETD 0707 ETR ~~1231~~ 1502

I. Levy  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>LEVY</u>                    | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>COL LANG</u>                | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u>                    | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ~~4~~ STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ~~4~~

MISSION NO 76A, B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 28 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME DBSOYO

DATE 28 November 1967

MISSION NO 71C IN SUPPORT OF DBSOYO FLT LEADER S-1

64 AOC DEFC  
 FLT TIME 10.2 SORTIES 30 TASKS 124

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES   | TASKS        | HOURS       |
|---------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>GH/TACB</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>108/4</u> | <u>10.2</u> |
| ROK     |                |           |              |             |
| ARVN    |                |           |              |             |
| OTHER   |                |           |              |             |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX - 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED OVER

NO OF A/C HITS -

NARRATIVE 71C ESCORTED GUARDIA CITY S-1 AND 10/18/67 TO

183792340 IN STRIKE BRANSON (37.5) RECEIVED AIRS

183792345 RETURNED SAME. 50 Rnds 7.62

GH) PROCEEDED NVA BARR. FOR CONTROL BY 45P\*

GH) CONTROLLING (ADRENAL) 002, PENGUIN 10

AND CASOR 01 063 B/1004 AOE 624  
(OVER)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

END 1117 ETR 1944

Major D.F. Kelley  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO     | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO             |
|------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ. KELLEY X</u> | <u>SAUNDERS X</u>            |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>MURPHY X</u>      | <u>MRS. BRADY X</u>          |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS X</u>      | <u>DIENHAT X TRANSFERRED</u> |
| GUNNER     | <u>COENON X</u>      | <u>MARICOWSKI X</u>          |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 183792340 752340 790391  
792318 836415 802424  
 FLIGHTS (7) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (9)

MISSION NO 71C IN SUPPORT OF DBSOYO DATE 28 November 1967  
64 AOC DEFC

6401 CASPAR 01/1  
AS 790 395  
BS 792 318  
C-DIA  
P-D9  
1-D-20  
80% ON TGT  
90% ON TGT CGU.

AS 790 315  
BS 792 318  
D-2  
D-20  
D-7  
D-9  
80% ON TGT  
90% FOR CGU.

AS 790 315  
BS 792 318  
D-12  
D-9  
D-20  
80% ON TGT  
90% FOR CGU.

64R R/RENDER 524  
AS 790 395  
BS 792 318  
24 D 2Y  
60% ON TGT  
50% FOR CGU

64R 8324  
AS 836415  
DS 832423 } CONDUCTING VR FOR CASPAR MYANIC 5.

64R RECORDED 4/2 1982 AS 815 329 1 PRIORITY DS WITH  
CONDUCTING REVISION GOING 1982. NO RISK INCIDENTS.



DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME De Soto DATE 28 Mar 1967  
 MISSION NO H032864 MBOP SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AM</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>4.6</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

64W Resupply of Castilian gold @ BS823355, Esc of CCL-1  
B Esc of CCL-1 to Med IVS Row BS822353  
O Esc of CCL-1 to resupply Crepe Myrtle M @ BS823403  
P Esc of CCL-1 for Iron med @ BS815337

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0706 ETR 1320 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL1-1

*No Resp  
 C/L/B*

J. W. Barnard  
 SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUNO 15186B  
 PILOT Burke ✓  
 CO PILOT Barnard ✓  
 CREW CHIEF Nikerson ✓  
 GUNNER Giles ✓

NO 2 A/C  
 BUNO 151286  
Garnet ✓  
HAGENER ✓  
Lettridge ✓  
Fay ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BSS23355 / BS822353 / BS823403

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (4) BS815337

MISSION NO H032864 MBOP IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 28 Mar 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 28 Mar 1957  
MISSION NO 72 SORTIES 4 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF |            |          |          |            |
| ROK     | <u>A/H</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2.0</u> |
| ARVN    |            |          |          |            |
| OTHER   |            |          |          |            |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62  
ESCORTED Mohair 2-1.2 to BS 473862  
FOR RESUPPLY YUNG DUNG PO 1

UNEVENTFUL

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 0900 ETR 1000 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C 2-1

Swiborn  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C 151290  
BUNO

NO 2 A/C 151280  
BUNO

PILOT Swiborn ✓

RANKIN  
CEERWINSKI ✓

CO PILOT KERR ✓

STAPP ✓

CREW CHIEF BEAUPRE ✓

AULT ✓

GUNNER MEDLEY ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 473862

FLIGHTS ( 1 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 72 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 28 Mar 1957



OPERATION NAME Desoto

DATE 28 March 1967

MISSION NO 64-ABCDEFG 71C IN SUPPORT OF Desoto FLT LEADER 5-1

FLT TIME 10.2 SORTIES 30 TASKS 14

| III MAF | TYPE           | SORTIES   | TASKS       | HOURS       |
|---------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|         | <u>AA/TACH</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>10/4</u> | <u>10.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____     | _____       | _____       |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____     | _____       | _____       |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____     | _____       | _____       |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED See Remarks

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 2000 2.95 2000 7.62

REMARKS 64A Proceeded Nui Dang for control by LS Y

64B Escorted CC MEVAC to BS815338 1 Priority with 1500/700

contract Castillon Golf 49.8 No Fire incidents

64B Controlled Castor oil 062 BS 790315 + BS 792318 <sup>air</sup> strike

64C Controlled Penguin 10 BS 790315 BS 792318 <sup>air</sup> strike

64E Controlled Castor oil 063 BS 790315 BS 792318 <sup>air</sup> strike

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1217 ETR 1944

Maj DF Kelley  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151279</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Kelley</u> ✓            | <u>Saunders</u>                |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Murphy</u> ✓                | <u>Maj Brown</u> ✓             |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Harris</u> ✓                | <u>Denhart</u> ✓               |
| GUNNER     | <u>Gagnon</u> ✓                | <u>MRZIKOWSKI</u> ✓            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 792340 - BS 782345 - BS 290325  
BS 792318 BS 836415 BS 832423 BS 815338  
FLIGHTS (7) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (9)

MISSION NO 64A IN SUPPORT OF II MRF DATE 28 March 1967  
BCDEFG  
71C

64 F Conducted Black ACE 524 BS 790395 BS 792318 and Still

64 B Conducted Fire Recon for Cape Myrtle 6 BS 836915  
BS 832423

71 C Escorted B/c 5-1 & flight to BS 792340  
to retract Bennington (39.5) Received fire from BS 782345  
Return Same - 50 Rads 7.62.

Castor oil 062

6 DIA  
8D-9  
1D-24  
80% on Tgt  
80% on Tgt Cov.

Blackace 524

24D24  
50% on Tgt  
50% Tgt Cov.

Penguin 10

D-2  
D-20  
D-7  
D-9  
80% on Tgt  
50% Tgt Cov.

Castor oil 063

DIA  
D-9  
D-20  
80% on Tgt  
80% Tgt Cov.

Targets consisted of concrete bunkers and towers

OK

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 28 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 76B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER LEVY

FLT TIME 2.0 SORTIES 4 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>RECON</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 7

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE MMAF -> LZ 400 -> AT 8063 for Anclight Recon. -> MMAF  
MMAF -> KYHA. WITHOUT KNOWLES AS CO-PILOT

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1600 ETR 1929

JL Levy  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>LEVY</u>                    | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>KNOWLES, T.R (VM02)</u>     | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u>                    | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES AT 8063

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 76B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 28 MAR 1967







VMO-6. AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME DESOTO DATE 28 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 67 SORTIES 26 TASKS 12  
P, Q, R, S

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES     | TASKS       | HOURS     |
|---------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>AH/TACA</u> | <u>26/2</u> | <u>11/1</u> | <u>90</u> |
| ROK     | _____          | _____       | _____       | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____          | _____       | _____       | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____          | _____       | _____       | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED JERSEY DAY 181: DS

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

- 67) ESCORTED MH-1 FLT TO (BS 704421) INSERTING "BENNINGTON". CONTROLLED "JD-181" ON ZONE PREP AT (BS 704421) + (BS 629417). TOOK FIRE FROM (BS 7742).
- 64N) ESCORT CCMVOC TO (BS 803324) IUS EMERG TO NUI DANG FOR "CASTILIAN G".
- 0) CC-1 TO (BS 822403) FOR RESUPPLY OF "CM-H"
- CC TOOK SNIPER FIRE FROM (BS 818397)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( ) over

ETD 0700 ETR 1300 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| NO 1 A/C                 | NO 2 A/C          |
| BUNO _____               | BUNO _____        |
| PILOT <u>KERRIN</u>      | <u>MAJ WALKER</u> |
| CO PILOT <u>ANDREWS</u>  | <u>KUFELDT</u>    |
| CREW CHIEF <u>DENART</u> | <u>SOLOMON</u>    |
| GUNNER <u>CONTRERAS</u>  | <u>GILES</u>      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 704421 / BS 803324 / BS 822403  
BS 870321 / BS 813336 / BS 7836 / BS 810330  
 FLIGHTS (5) STRIKES (2) MISSION CREDITS (9)

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 29 Mar 1967  
64 N, Q, P, R, S

64 P.) ESCORTED CCI-1 FLT TO (BS 870321) RESUPPLY  
FOR "~~BS~~" "CML".

0) ESCORTED CCI-1 MDVC TO (BS 813336) AND  
(BS 803331) FOR 2 US MDVC FOR "CAS.G."

R) RECON OF (BS 7836) (BS 7933 - BS 8035)  
FOR "CAS.G.14" + "CML".

S) ESCORTED MDVC TO (BS 810330) 1 US AMBERG  
TO OUI DANG FOR CAS.G.

RETURN K.Y N.A.

OPERATION NAME Desoto

64 F, OR

DATE Mar 19 67

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF \_\_\_\_\_ FLT LEADER 1LT. BALLANTINE

FLT TIME 3.5 SORTIES 30 TASKS 9

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS          |
|---------|---------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| III MAF | <u>TAC/AM</u> | <u>2/28</u> | <u>4/8</u> | <u>1.5/6.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____         | _____       | _____      | _____          |
| ARVN    | _____         | _____       | _____      | _____          |
| OTHER   | _____         | _____       | _____      | _____          |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 2

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED BLACK ACE 182 (GDS 1/1024)

NO OF A/C HITS ZERO DECEMBER 22 (2D9)  
ORD 15 2.77 500

NARRATIVE (64) FLEW TO HUI DANG

(64-5) ESCORTED AC 6-1 TO BS 813342 (MED-EVAC)

(64-11) " " TO BS 816346 (MED-EVAC)

(64-0) RECON OF BS 695360

(64-0) ESCORTED AC 6-1 TO BS 793363 (ESUPTLY)

67 - EXTRACTION OF BENNINGTON AT →

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1200 ETR 1915

D.A. Ballantine  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C WB 2  
BUNO 157864

NO 2 A/C WB 3  
BUNO 151280

PILOT BALLANTINE

MOTLEY

CO-PILOT BROWNE

DEAN, B.

CREW CHIEF WICKERSON

SHERILL

GUNNER AULT

MILLER

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 813342, BS 816346, BS 695360

FLIGHTS (6) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (9)  
BS 793363, BS 699417, BS 780413

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 21 MAR 1967

(BS 69417) EXPANDED BLACK  
 ACR 182 (605, 1024) ~~AND~~  
 AT BS 699423. AND SOME  
 OF DECEMBER 22, AT  
 (BS 697423) (209). TOOK FIRE  
 AT BS 708429

(64-R) RECON (BS 780413) (BS 755910)  
 RETURNED AFTER ARTY PREP  
 FOR BDA. RETURNED WITHA.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 29 MAR

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF S.F. FLT LEADER KL 3-1

FLT TIME 5.0 SORTIES 8 TASKS 2

|                       | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF               | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ROK                   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN                  | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| <u>Special Forces</u> | <u>A/H</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>5.0</u> |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.95 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE Proceeded to S. forces op. ZC 149533 for insert  
brief. were joined by Mohair 2 flt.  
AND escorted to ZC 197506 insertion LZ.  
DANANG Refuel D7 Ky HA pancake.  
"STANLEY LOOKER"

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0745 ETR 1115

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>BODEN</u>     | <u>SAUNDERS</u>  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Boston</u>    | <u>BARNARD</u>   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u>    | <u>FRIEND</u>    |
| GUNNER     | <u>Kelley</u>    | <u>Hoist</u>     |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 197506

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF Special Forces DATE 29 MAR 1967

149533

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE 29 Mar 67

MISSION NO 63B IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER KL 8-1

FLT TIME 3.2 SORTIES 14 TASKS 1

| III MAP | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
|         | <u>VIP</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>3.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX 12

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.15 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE Flew to ROK CP w/ c.c. 5-1 for p/u  
pax take to Bn CP's for planning  
conferences - Refuel once Quang Ngai -  
Return by Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1340 ETR 1635

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                    |            |
|------------|--------------------|------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C           | NO 2 A/C   |
|            | BUNO <u>1529d</u>  | BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>[Signature]</u> | _____      |
| CO-PILOT   | _____              | _____      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>[Signature]</u> | _____      |
| GUNNER     | _____              | _____      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (  ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (  )

MISSION NO 63B IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 29 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 29 MAR 1967

MISSION NO S2E,F IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER SWINBURN

FLT TIME 1.8 SORTIES 8 TASKS 4

| III MAF | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>AH/ME</u> | <u>4/4</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>1.8</u> |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75" 7.62

NARRATIVE F/D to BT 449078 P/O 1 Emergency  
ARVN. F/D to "D" MED for P/O 1 Emergency ARVN  
D to Quang Ngai.  
Return Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1815 ETR 1910

C Swinburn  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
 BUNO 151286

PILOT SWINBURN

SHADBURN

CO-PILOT LEVY

DEAN

CREW CHIEF DEHART

LEFRIDGE

GUNNER ~~GRISWOLD~~  
GRISWOLD, R.A. #m2

CATRANEO

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 449078

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO S2E,F IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 29 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 29 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 66 A+B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER KLS-1

FLT TIME 4.9 SORTIES 10 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>4.9</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.77 7.62

NARRATIVE 66A) ESCORT BC 7-1+2 TO (BS 435965) TO INSERT "DIAGNOSIS." FLT WAS MADE TO AREA BEFORE INSERT THEN RETURN BECAUSE BC A/E DOWN. THEN INSERT MADE. 66B) ESCORT BC 7-1+2 TO (BS 303993) FOR RETRICTION OF BASKETBALL THEN RTN. KY HA. ON Station A/C Backsee 180 who was diverted after 30 min then wage out 21 who had to leave 15 min prior to pick up  
 OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1220 ETR 1445

W. H. M. KELLEY  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                           |                            |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>9</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>23</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>MAS KELLEY</u> ✓       | <u>MAS WENDRIX</u> ✓       |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Capt. Stevenson</u> ✓  | <u>ALMIDA</u> ✓            |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u> ✓             | <u>FRIEND</u> ✓            |
| GUNNER     | <u>GAGON</u> ✓            | <u>SCHOENHER</u> ✓         |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 435965 / BS 303993

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 66 A+B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 29 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 29 MAR 19

MISSION NO H0329-95 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER KL 11-1

FLT TIME 3.8 SORTIES 8 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>3.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS - CARGO - PAX 10

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_

ORD \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE

→ MMAF → HILLTOP PAD  
→ AT 896822 → BT 173585 →  
HILL TOP PAD → MMAF → FLGG PAD  
→ KUH.

Haul Code 5 + Party (Gen Nickerson)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1230 ETR 1751

B. J. Hatcher  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |          |                |          |
|------------|----------|----------------|----------|
|            | NO 1 A/C | <u>WB-4</u>    | NO 2 A/C |
|            | BUNO     | _____          | BUNO     |
| PILOT      | <u>✓</u> | <u>HATCHER</u> | _____    |
| CO-PILOT   | _____    | _____          | _____    |
| CREW CHIEF | _____    | <u>Collum</u>  | _____    |
| GUNNER     | _____    | _____          | _____    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 173585 / AT 896822

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO H0329-95 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 29 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 29 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF Sf FLT LEADER KI 6-1

FLT TIME 6.4 SORTIES 12 TASKS 5

|                       | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS                 | HOURS      |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| III MAF               | _____     | _____     | _____                 | _____      |
| ROK                   | _____     | _____     | _____                 | _____      |
| ARVN                  | _____     | _____     | _____                 | _____      |
| <i>Special Forces</i> | <u>AH</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>4AH/1RS supply</u> | <u>6.4</u> |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO 5 Cans "C" 1 BQ ARTY  
1 CAN WATER

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HTS. \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.73 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE Proceeded to Stanley Hooker's OS  
posit. ZC 1955043 MADE CONTACT AND RECONNO  
AREA for them. KI 6-2 TOOK SMALL ARMS  
FIRE AT (ZC 191496) DID NOT RETURN. D7  
M.M. Refueled A D7 ZC 140532 for brief  
with Stanley Hooker D7 (ZC 195497) TO DROP  
"CRATS" & supplies to Stanley Hooker OS D7 KY HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1500 ETR 1900

J.R. Boston  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
 BUNO 151283  
 PILOT Bartley ✓  
 CO-PILOT Boston ✓  
 CREW CHIEF HARRIS ✓  
 GUNNER Kelly ✓

NO 2 A/C  
 BUNO 151284  
 ✓ SAUNDERS  
 BARNARD  
 SOLOMAN ✓  
 GOSSAR ✓

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES ZC 191496 ZC 195497 ZC 195497

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (4)

MISSION NO 70 IN SUPPORT OF SPECIAL FORCES DATE 29 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED  
VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE 3-29 19 67  
MISSION NO 52-E-B-C-D SORTIES 11 TASKS 4

| III MAF | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>AH</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.7</u>  |
| ARVN    | <u>AH</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>2.1</u> |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

- (E) ESCORTED CC MED EVAC TO BS 391703 TO QUANG NGAI  
RTN KY HA
- (B) ESCORTED CC MED EVAC TO BS 612876 TO KY HA
- (C) ESCORTED CC MED EVAC TO BS 536510 TO QUANG  
NGAI - RTN TO KY HA
- (D) ESCORTED CC MED EVAC TO BS 555607 TO QUANG  
NGAI - RTN TO KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (X) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

F ETD 0710 ETR 0815 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KMECK  
B 1200 1245  
C 1245 1345  
D 1620 1726

Jack A. Chiaramonte  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C BUNO 151286 NO 2 A/C BUNO \_\_\_\_\_  
PILOT CHIARAMONTE  
CO PILOT GALLAGHER  
CREW CHIEF LEFTGRIDGE  
GUNNER FRY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 391703 / BS 612876 / BS 536510

FLIGHTS (✓) 4 STRIKES (✓) 4 MISSION CREDITS 4

MISSION NO 52E IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 3-29 19 67  
52B - - - - ARVN  
52C - - - - ROK  
52D - - - - ARVN

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE 29 May 1967

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK MC FLT LEADER KL 8-1

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.6</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 5

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE flew to ROK CP, wait, p/u Gen Kim + party to  
MAG-36 Change Command

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD \_\_\_\_\_ ETR \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151290

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT RYAN

CO-PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF BEAUPRE

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK MC DATE 29 May 1967

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME ~~SHINY~~ SHINY BRASS

DATE 29 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF USA, FLT LEADER ARICK

FLT TIME 20 SORTIES 2 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE                                      | SORTIES | TASKS | HOURS |
|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|
| III MAF |                                           |         |       |       |
| ROK     |                                           |         |       |       |
| ARVN    |                                           |         |       |       |
| OTHER   | ARMY <del>ADVT BRANG</del> <sup>ATL</sup> | 2       | 2     | 2.0   |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HTTS \_\_\_\_\_ ~~ORD~~ ~~2.75~~ ~~7.02~~

NARRATIVE FLEW FROM PHU BAI TO KY HA FOR EXCHANGE OF AIRCRAFT.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1545 ETR 1645

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
~~FILED~~  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151 860

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151 865

PILOT ARICK

PETERSON

CO-PILOT PECKHAM

PLESS

CREW CHIEF STQAMS

MORRIS

GUNNER LOWREY

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( - ) STRIKES ( - ) MISSION CREDITS ( - )

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF U.S.A. DATE 29 MAR 1967

DECLASSIFIED

VMO-6 AFTER MISSION REPORT

OPERATION VIP DATE 29 MAR 1967  
MISSION NO 60A SORTIES 11 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE          | SORTIES       | TASKS         | HOURS         |
|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u>    | <u>11</u>     | <u>1</u>      | <u>1.9</u>    |
| ROK     | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |
| ARVN    | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |
| OTHER   | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |

MED EVACS        CARGO        PAX 9

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED       

NO OF A/C HITS        ORD 2.75 7.62

KL-71 & c/c 4-1 → VIP PAD → HILL '69'  
→ KY HA → HILL 69 → K CO. → VIP  
PAD → KY HA → VIP PAD → TROP  
PAD → MP PAD → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1135 ETR 1620 CALL SIGN OF LEAD A/C KL-7-1

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLIGHT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO       

PILOT BURGER

CO PILOT       

CREW CHIEF AULT

GUNNER       

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES       

FLIGHTS (✓) STRIKES (✓) MISSION CREDITS (✓)

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 29 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 29-30 MAR 67

NF100  
MISSION NO ROSEANNE 30-11 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER OAKGATE  
ABCDEFG

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 14/4 TASKS 7 1-0

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES     | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AM/AL</u> | <u>12/2</u> | <u>6/1</u> | <u>6.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____       | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____       | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HRS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE 100 KL13-4 TO PHU BAI AND RETURN. ESCORTED 30-11A

NORTHBROOK 50-5FLT TO (YD 716089) TO INSERT "PRINCESS" #1

11B ESCORTED NBS0-5FLT TO (YD 665158) TO RETRACT "MONOTYPE" #2

11C ESCD NBS05FLT TO (YC 977991) TO INSERT "NIGHTSTICKER" #2

11D ESCD NBS05FLT TO (YC 831984) TO RETRACT "PRINCESS" #2

11E ESCD NBS05FLT TO (ZC 077965) TO INSERT "MONOTYPE" #3

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  ) (over)

ETD 1625 EPR 1457  
29 MAR 30 MAR

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151278</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>BURKE</u> ✓                 | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>ANDREWS</u> ✓               | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SHIVELY</u> ✓               | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>SCHORHNER</u> ✓             | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES YD716089/YD665158/YC977991/YC831984  
ZC077965/YB496254/YD464243  
FLIGHTS 7 STRIKES (  ) MISSION CREDITS 7

MISSION NO NF100 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 29-30 1967  
ROSEANNE  
30-11  
ABCDEFG  
MAR

"BROADMINDED", MISSION ABORTED - NO LZ, INSERT

11G ESCORT NB 505 FLT TO (YD 464243) TO INSERT  
"STRIKER", MISSION ABORTED NO LZ,

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 20 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER MAT HENDRIX

FLT TIME 2.0 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>ME/AH</u> | <u>3/3</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>2.0</u> |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 2 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE 52A/KL ME & ESCORT PROCEEDED

→ TAM KY P/U 2 PRIORITY ARVN WIA.  
→ Q.N. RTN KY HA. FOR FUM 126  
6613  
BS 630730

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 0710 ETR 0810

Claude E. Hendrix  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151854</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151290</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>MAT. HENDRIX</u> ✓          | <u>KERR</u> ✓                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>RYAN</u> ✓                  | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓               |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>DEHART</u> ✓                | <u>H. M. DOTT</u> ✓            |
| GUNNER     | <u>KING</u> ✓                  | <u>MADDEN</u> ✓                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_ BS 630730

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 52A IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 30 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 0 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER K2 2-1

FLT TIME 2.4 SORTIES 7 TASKS 3

| III MAF | TYPE              | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>A/H/VAC(A)</u> | <u>6/1</u> | <u>2/1</u> | <u>2.4</u> |
| ARVN    | <u>SF</u>         | <u>2</u>   | <u>1</u>   | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____             | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED JERSEY DAY 174 EXPENDED 2 0-24 (GUN)  
PODS

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 14 2.75" 400 7.62

NARRATIVE 74) ESCORT M/H 2-102 TO (BS473863) FOR  
RESUPPLY. PREVIOUS TO M/H'S APPROACH EXPENDED  
JERSEY DAY 174 ON BS 472855. AFTER RESUPPLY  
RTN. KY WA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )  
ETD 0847 ETR 0958  
*John C. Wilson*  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151284</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>WILSON</u>                  | <u>GARNER</u>                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>ALMIDA</u>                  | <u>HAGNER</u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SOLOMON</u>                 | <u>HARRIS</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>GILLES</u>                  | <u>KELLEY</u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS473863

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 74 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 30 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF 3mat FLT LEADER KL 6-1

FLT TIME 5.2 SORTIES 18 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>5.2</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED ~~Black Ace 176~~ ~~December 6~~ <sup>operation</sup> ~~not used~~

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 8.73 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.02

NARRATIVE K/6 HIT TO QUAIL FOR BRIEF TO KY HA FOR  
check out 1 A/C. Escorted Mohair 6 hit. to  
**BT 3403** DROP Consulate AT **BT 345033**  
to **BT 314061** P/U CRANKCASE to KY HA refuel.  
Escorted Mohair 6 hit to **BS 444824**  
P/U Duckbill to Quang Nham TURN AROUND & RETURN TO  
Duckbill's positi. when Mohair got report 1 man  
missing. Later count proved accurate returned home  
 OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (x) plate

ETD 1206 ETR 1620

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                              |                        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO _____       | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj. Sample</u>           | <u>OLSON</u>           |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>BOSTON</u>                | <u>MURPHY</u>          |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>NICK</u>                  | <u>HARRIS</u>          |
| GUNNER     | <u>1/2pt Belcher, Lt LSO</u> | <u>COCK</u>            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 67 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 30 MARCH 67

OPERATION NAME Desoto

DATE 30 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 57A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER WATERS

FLT TIME 5.0 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>5.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HLTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE A -> Nui Dang for support of KLS 1 flt.  
Escorted KLS-1 into BS7773355 for ME  
P/O and emergency resupply. Escorted CC  
ME into same for P/O of ME. Ref. Nui Dang  
Return KY HA.  
Received fire from BS777372.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( A )

ETD 1930 ETR 2020

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151283</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151278</u> |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>WATERS</u> ✓                | <u>ARICK</u> ✓                 |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>THATCHER</u> ✓              | <u>LEVY</u> ✓                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>HARRIS</u> ✓                | <u>SHIVERY</u> ✓               |
| GUNNER     | <u>TARVER</u> ✓                | <u>OSBURN</u> ✓                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS777372

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( 1 ) MISSION CREDITS ( 2 )

MISSION NO 57A IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 30 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 30 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER ME / LT Ballent

FLT TIME 3.4 SORTIES 16 TASKS 1 KLONDIKE 4

| III MAF | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>3.4</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ FAX 5 (GEN KIM + 4)

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE TOOK GEN KIM + 4 TO OUTPOSTS  
BS 548886, 595908, 630810  
CLIP CLIP 7-1 CHASED ME

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( )

ETD 1000 ETR 1740

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151852</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>PAULENTINE</u>              | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                          | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ELAM</u>                    | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 548886

FLIGHTS ( 1 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 1 )

MISSION NO 63 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 30 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 52C IN SUPPORT OF ARUN FLT LEADER MAS. HENRIK

FLT TIME 2.2 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>ME/AH</u> | <u>3/3</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>2.2</u> |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO - FAX -

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE 52C/KL ME & ESCORT @ BS 731538  
P/W 1. PRIORITY CIV. W/IF FOR SIMPLEX PAUER  
'E' @ -> @ N. RTN KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1020 EPR 1130

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                        |                        |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO _____ | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>MAS. HENRIK</u>     | <u>V KERR</u>          |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>RYAN</u>            | <u>V CHAPMAN</u>       |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>DEHART</u>          | <u>V MONTGOMERY</u>    |
| GUNNER     | <u>Hm3 KING</u>        | <u>MADDEN</u>          |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 731538

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (-) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 52C IN SUPPORT OF ARUN DATE 30 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 30 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 52 EDG IN SUPPORT OF ARVN U.S. FLT LEADER MAJ HENRICK

FLT TIME 3.6 SORTIES 16 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAP | <u>ME/AH</u> | <u>6/6</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>2.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | <u>ME/AH</u> | <u>2/2</u> | <u>1/1</u> | <u>1.2</u> |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 4 CARGO — PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE E/KL ME SECT @ (BS 386704) / P1A  
1 PRIORITY SICK CIV. FOR TUNED GAL. @ AN.  
D/@ (BT 360162) P1A 2 ROUTINE ILL U.S.  
@ HILL 374 RTW KIMA COTTAGE 'C' 10  
G/@ (BS 477975) P1A 1 ILL PRIORITY  
U.S. FOR CONVE 'K' -> KY. HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1500 ETR 1650

C. E. Hendry  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO    | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ. HENRICK</u> | <u>KERR</u>      |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>RYAN</u>         | <u>CHAPMAN</u>   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>DEHART</u>       | <u>HUMPHREYS</u> |
| GUNNER     | <u>KING</u>         | <u>MADDEN</u>    |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 386704, BT 360162, BS 477975

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 52 EDG IN SUPPORT OF ARVN U.S. DATE 30 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME DESOTO

DATE 30 MAR 19 67

H033066, 64 B D F  
MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Bartley K2 1-1

FLT TIME 7.4 SORTIES 12 TASKS 10

|         | TYPE                 | SORTIES        | TASKS     | HOURS       |
|---------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| III MAF | <u>SF/ME/TACA/AH</u> | <u>2/1/1/8</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>7.4</u>  |
| ROK     | _____                | _____          | _____     | <u>7.9</u>  |
| ARVN    | _____                | _____          | _____     | <u>15.3</u> |
| OTHER   | _____                | _____          | _____     | _____       |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 12 2.75 1000 7.62

NARRATIVE → Nui Dang Standby run mission 66, 64 B, D, F, → Ky Ha (1 PAX)  
66) Escort Mohair 3-1 → BS760347  
insert Antifreeze. Control Black Ace 172  
who dropped 806, D20 at BS760347  
and BS737377. We expended 1007.62 12-2.75

**(OVER)**

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0710 ETR 1330

|            |                 |                   |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|            | <u>NO 1 A/C</u> | <u>NO 2 A/C</u>   |
|            | BUNO <u>3</u>   | BUNO <u>12</u>    |
| PILOT      | <u>Bartley</u>  | <u>Caverly</u>    |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>XUFELT</u>   | <u>T Hatcher</u>  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Sherrill</u> | <u>Dufftridge</u> |
| GUNNER     | <u>Foy</u>      | <u>Rafferty</u>   |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS760347/BS770722/BS793395  
BS785365

FLIGHTS (4) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (4)

H033066, 64 B D F  
MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 30 MAR 19 67

64 B) Recon BS 770420 →  
Nui Dang

64 D) Escort Clif Clif ME →  
Crepe Myrtle "assist" BS 793395  
→ Nui Dang

64 F) → Crepe Myrtle K-1 at BS 785365  
we r/c 1 me → Nui Dang.

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 30 MARCH 1967

MISSION NO 60 A B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER SAUNDERS

FLT TIME \_\_\_\_\_ SORTIES 10 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS         |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>      </u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____         |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____         |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____         |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 6

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_  
ORD \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ 2.75" \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

60A NARRATIVE P/O GEN LAHUE AT VIP PAD → HILLTOP PAD →  
MMAF → HILLTOP → III MAF PAD → ~~KY HA~~ LZ  
MARLIN → KY HA

60B P/O COL HAYNES AND 1 COOE 7 for TAOR Sweep  
→ VIP PAD → KY HA  
CLIPKOP 4-1 chased

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

0940-23 1310

ETD 1410 ETR 1500

*SAUNDERS*  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

FL 3-1

NO 1 A/C 151853  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

NO 2 A/C \_\_\_\_\_  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT SAUNDERS

CO-PILOT \_\_\_\_\_

CREW CHIEF COLLUM

GUNNER \_\_\_\_\_

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 60A,B IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 30 MARCH 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 30 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 98 IN SUPPORT OF II MAF FLT LEADER MAJ DODDS

FLT TIME 4.4 SORTIES 6 TASKS 2

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/L</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>4.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE TO PHU BAI P/U CREWS FROM  
30 G; TO MMAF P/U PARTS; TO KYHA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (  )

ETD 1950 ETR 1300

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151865</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ DODDS</u>               | <u>ARICK</u>                   |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                          | _____                          |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>STORMS</u>                  | <u>MARRIS</u>                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                          |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 30 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER Mag. Kelley

FLT TIME 17.6 SORTIES 45 TASKS 26

|                         | TYPE | SORTIES   | TASKS     | HOURS |
|-------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| III MAFS/AW/TAG/MED/RES |      | 2/12/10/3 | 2/4/8/9/3 | 17.6  |
| ROK                     |      |           |           |       |
| ARVN                    |      |           |           |       |
| OTHER                   |      |           |           |       |

MED EVACS 15 CARGO 800 PAX 3

907  
105  
Comd/058

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED PENGUIN 24-DS, DF + Dec 6-1024 10D1A

NO OF A/C HTS \_\_\_\_\_ ORB 63 247 2017 5.00

NARRATIVE DPT KY HA TO NUI DANG MSN 64

- 64R (BS760305) RECOMMISSION FOR CM-3
- 64S (B010 SQUARE BS7741) RECOMMISSION FOR CM-3
- 64H MED EVAC ESCORT FOR KILO-1 (BS784754)
- 64G MED EVAC ESCORT CASTLEMAN 14 GULF (BS783352)
- 64T CO CDR PU M-3 (BS54390) (over)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

END 1155 ETR 2330

Mag. D.F. Kelley  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO  | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO          |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>KELLEY</u>     | <u>Bannard</u>            |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>GALLAGHER</u>  | <u>LURIE, R (H/M 212)</u> |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS, R R</u>  | <u>Solomon</u>            |
| GUNNER     | <u>KERR, G. M</u> | <u>Giles</u>              |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES see circles

FLIGHTS 15 STRIKES (11) MISSION CREDITS (37) 37

MISSION NO 64 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 30 Mar 1967

Five Incidents Logged.

4-1

2

- ✓ 64 V CONTROLLED AIR STRIKE ~~RE~~ LIMA-1 ASSIST  
 BS 785395, DEC-6 EXPENDED 4 D24  
 PENGUIN 24 EXP 4 D 9 625  
 KLONDIKE 5-1 EXPENDED 14 3.75  
 FIRE RECEIVED + RETURNED
- 64 I MED EVAC ESCORT FOR ANTIFREEZE BS 761384
- 64 W SUPPORT OF LIMA-1 ASSIST BS 783395  
 NO ORD EXP.
- 64 J MED EVAC <sup>ESCORT</sup> FOR CASTILLIAN 14 GULF BS 782352  
 CL 5-1
- 64 X ANTIFREEZE EXTRACTION, USED BLACKFACE 171  
 DRY RUNS ONLY, ESCORTED BUFFALO CITY 5-1  
 BS 762354
- ✓ 64 Y CONTROLLED AIR STRIKE OF BLACKFACE 171  
 EXPENDED 12 DIA AND 1 D 24 BS 770355  
 TOOK SA FIRE, DFD NOT RETURN
- ✓ 64 Z CONTROLLED PENGUIN 26 ON AIR STRIKE FOR  
 CASTILLIAN 14 G BS 772362  
 EXPENDED 1 D 9, TOOK FIRE, DID NOT RETURN
- 64 AA SUPPORT OF LIMA ASSIST BS 786394, NO FIRE
- ✓ 64 BB MED EVAC ESCORT CC 5-2 BS 789394  
 TOOK FIRE + RTN,
- ✓ 64 CC SUPPRESSIVE FIRE FOR CASTILLIAN 14 GULF ON TRAIL  
 GRID SQUARE BS 7636, TOOK + RTN FIRE.
- ✓ 64 K ~~MED~~ MED EVAC ESCORT FOR BUFFALO CITY 5-1 BS 773359  
 TOOK + RTN FIRE.
- 64 KK MED EVAC ESCORT FOR CC 5-2 BS 773359
- 64-SS1 CONTROLLED CONDO 058 ON AIR STRIKE FOR  
 CASTILLIAN 14 GULF BS 771357
- ✓ 64-L MED EVAC ACTUAL FOR LIMA-1 BS 787397, KL 5-1 1 PAK  
 TOOK FIRE, DID NOT RTN
- ✓ 64 DD MED EVACS ACTUAL FOR CASTILLIAN 14 GULF BS 773356  
 6 STRIKES  
 KL-1 - 9 PAK 6 STRIPS TOOK FIRE  
 KL-2 - 6 PAK 6 STRIPS DFD NOT RETURN  
 ALSO EMERG RESUPPLY 600# AMMO  
 2 PAK  
 RETURNED TO KY HA FROM NUI DANG

OPERATION NAME ME/TAOR

DATE        19      

MISSION NO 14 IN SUPPORT OF TWMAF FLT LEADER 7-1 E/W/E

FLT TIME 2.0 SORTIES        TASKS       

|         | TYPE           | SORTIES       | TASKS         | HOURS         |
|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| III MAF | <u>TAOR/ME</u> | <u>10/4</u>   | <u>1/1</u>    | <u>10.4/8</u> |
| ROK     | <u>      </u>  | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |
| ARVN    | <u>M/E</u>     | <u>4</u>      | <u>2</u>      | <u>.8</u>     |
| OTHER   | <u>      </u>  | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> | <u>      </u> |

MED EVACS 6 CARGO        PAX       

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED       

NO OF A/C HITS        ORD        2.75"       

4st.

.4 NARRATIVE H KL- M/E & CHASE D>HILL'S 54 3 U.S. SICK PRIOR 4 MIN IN ZONE

4 KL MC TO TAM KFC TO A/U 3 ARVN M/E

1 EMER 2 PRIOR

57/ 7-1 & 2 ON TAOR SWEEP ON HR. EVCR

OTHER ITR

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1830 ETR 0505

J.B. Boden  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>BODEN</u>     | <u>MOTLEY</u>    |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>BUERGER</u>   | <u>PLES</u>      |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SILINSKI</u>  | <u>FRIEND</u>    |
| GUNNER     | <u>KING</u>      | <u>BULT</u>      |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES       

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 524/57 IN SUPPORT OF TWMAF DATE 30 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 31 MAR 1962

MISSION NO 520 IN SUPPORT OF 14 MAF FLT LEADER LT GARNER

FLT TIME .3 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | <u>ME</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.3</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 275

NARRATIVE Launched to LZ Quail picked up  
AND RETURNED B MED.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1650 ETR 1705

John R. Peterson  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO \_\_\_\_\_

PILOT GARNER

CO-PILOT PETERSON

CREW CHIEF ROSS

GUNNER ROY, R.A

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( + ) STRIKES ( - ) MISSION CREDITS ( - )

MISSION NO 520 IN SUPPORT OF 14 MAF DATE 31 MAR 1962

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER KL 5-1

FLT TIME .6 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| III MAF | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.6</u> |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ~~ORD~~ 2.75 \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE To ROK CP wait, no fly  
return Ky Ha.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 0835 ETR 1200

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>RYAN</u>                    | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                          | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Collum</u>                  | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO \_\_\_\_\_ IN SUPPORT OF \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

OPERATION NAME Sea Dragon

DATE 1 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER WALKER

FLT TIME .5 SORTIES 2 TASKS 1

| III MAF | TYPE      | SORTIES  | TASKS    | HOURS     |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| ROK     | <u>AL</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>.5</u> |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____    | _____    | _____     |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 1

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN 2.77 \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE TO ROK CP FOR BRIEFING  
ON LEIN KET 96, OP SEA DRAGON  
AND OP BUONE

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1415 ETR 1615

Walker  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

*Lein Ket 96 area  
book - JMC*

|            |                                |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>WALKER</u>                  | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>LOCKWOOD RH</u>             | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Elan</u>                    | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (X)

MISSION NO 100 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 31 Mar 1967

OPERATION NAME Sea Dragon

DATE 31 Mar 1967

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER Maj Walker

FLT TIME 3.4 SORTIES \_\_\_\_\_ TASKS \_\_\_\_\_

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF |              |           |          |            |
| ROK     | <u>Recn.</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>3.4</u> |
| ARVN    |              |           |          |            |
| OTHER   |              |           |          |            |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 3

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORD 0 277 0

66 NARRATIVE [Dep. Kyla to Yajaisue BS 206-915  
 Pick up 3 pass. (Cal Lee) Received  
 BS 97 23 and BS 78 86. Ldg.  
 BS 628-859 Gen Lee's briefing Dept  
 to BS 631-820 drop 3 pass. Returned  
 97 to BS 606-915 brief for Sea Dragon  
 cover]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED

ETD 1430 ETR 1810

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151281</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151292</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>Maj Walker</u>              | <u>Maj Kelley</u>              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>Maj Heim (165)</u>          | <u>Conbreath and Lt</u>        |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Elan</u>                    | <u>Beaupre</u>                 |
| GUNNER     | _____                          | <u>Schwarze</u>                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES \_\_\_\_\_

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 97 IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 31 Mar 1967  
 (66)

Cont.

Returned to BS 7783 and BS 7886

Area Re Cow. Return Ky Ha

No Fire Rec. or Del.

DECLASSIFIED

OPERATION NAME DE SOTO

DATE MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 64-87 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER AL 1-1

FLT TIME 5.4 SORTIES 9 TASKS 4

|         | TYPE              | SORTIES    | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H-700(a)</u> | <u>8-1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>5.4</u> |
| ROK     | _____             | _____      | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____             | _____      | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____             | _____      | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED PENQUIN 11 10 DIA + 2 DZY / BUCK TOOTH 3-1

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 27 277 500 200-21mm 2 BS 7.62

NARRATIVE (64) FLIGHT TO NUI DANG FOR MORNING  
STAND-BY. (77) ESCORT M/H 1412 ON INSERT  
OF ANTI-FREEZE AT (BS 772395). RAN F/W ON  
BS 768393 - BS 763400 - BS 762398 (PENQUIN 11) AND  
BS 763393 - BS 758395 (BUCK TOOTH 3-1) RECEIVED FIRE  
FROM (BS 763393)

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 0847 ETR 1357

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO   | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|--------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>SWINBURNE ✓</u> | <u>WILSON ✓</u>  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>DEAN ✓</u>      | <u>ALMIDA ✓</u>  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>NICK ✓</u>      | <u>SHIVELY ✓</u> |
| GUNNER     | <u>VITELLI ✓</u>   | <u>FAY ✓</u>     |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 813385 / BS 763393

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (1) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 64+77 IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 31 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

MISSION NO 52A, B, C IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER GARNER

FLT TIME 2.8 SORTIES 6 TASKS 6

|         | TYPE         | SORTIES    | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>ME/AH</u> | <u>3/3</u> | <u>3/3</u> | <u>2.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____        | _____      | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 3 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.77 \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE <sup>A)</sup> MOVE FLT TO (BT 340131) (1 USR) TO 1ST MED  
<sup>B)</sup> MOVE FLT TO (BS 512993) (2 USP) TO 1ST MED.  
<sup>C)</sup> MOVE FLT TO (BS 345882) INFORMED PICKUP MADE  
(3) THREE HOURS EARLIER.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPENCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED ( / )

ETD 0700 ETR 1800

J.D. Garner  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151454</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>75286</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>GARNER</u> ✓                | <u>CAVERLY</u> ✓              |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PETERSON</u> ✓              | <u>ANDREWS</u> ✓              |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>ROSS</u> ✓                  | <u>LEFFRIDGE</u> ✓            |
| CORPSMAN   | <u>ROY, EA.</u> ✓              | <u>MILLER JR</u> ✓            |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 340131 / BS 512993 / BS 345882

FLIGHTS ( 3 ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( 3 )

MISSION NO 52ABC IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 31 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 1 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF FLT LEADER KH. 4-1

FLT TIME 2.8 SORTIES 11 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>VIP</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2.8</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX 4

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD \_\_\_\_\_

BT 327168

NARRATIVE P/U Gen. Antone VIP PAD → Hill 54 → Cottage Tiger 4  
→ Cottage Tiger 13 posit → Hill 54 → 3RD MAF C.P.  
PAD DANANG DROP 1 PAX → Beach house PAD  
→ Code 6 + Aide → MM. Refuel → Beach  
house PAD P/U Code 6 + Aide → Vip PAD  
DDOP Code 6 + Aide → Ky HA.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED

ETD 0830 ETR 1350

J. R. Boston  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                             |                        |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO _____ |
| PILOT      | <u>Boston - V</u>           | _____                  |
| CO-PILOT   | _____                       | _____                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>BAND</u>                 | _____                  |
| GUNNER     | _____                       | _____                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BT 327168

FLIGHTS (1) STRIKES (→) MISSION CREDITS (1)

MISSION NO 60A IN SUPPORT OF 3MAF DATE 31 MAR 1967

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 1 MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 69 ABC IN SUPPORT OF III MAF FLT LEADER MAJ. DODDS

FLT TIME 6.8 SORTIES 10 TASKS 8

|         | TYPE      | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>AH</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>6.0</u> |
| ROK     | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____     | _____     | _____    | _____      |

MED EVACS \_\_\_\_\_ CARGO 10 PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORN \_\_\_\_\_

NARRATIVE A/ ESCORTED BC 6-1 A FLT @ BS 406944

INSERT DATELINE

B/ ESCORT BC 6-1 A FLT → BT 265015 INSERT  
HONG HONG RTN KY HA

C/ ESCORT BC 6-1 A FLT → BS 635588 INSERT  
DOWNHUE, RETRACT BEDPOST → KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1300 ETR 1630

[Signature]  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO    | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>MAJ. DODDS</u> ✓ | <u>KERR</u> ✓    |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>CHAPMAN</u> ✓    | <u>GRIMM</u> ✓   |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>SHERILL</u> ✓    | <u>LOWERY</u> ✓  |
| GUNNER     | <u>GAGNON</u> ✓     | <u>MADDER</u> ✓  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 406944, BT 265015, BS 635588

FLIGHTS (3) STRIKES (-) MISSION CREDITS (3)

MISSION NO 69 ABC IN SUPPORT OF III MAF DATE 31 MAR 19 67

OPERATION NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE 31 MAR 1967

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF S/REG/FCR FLT LEADER OLSON

FLT TIME 2.4 SORTIES 8 TASKS 3

*ADVN*

|                    | TYPE         | SORTIES  | TASKS      | HOURS      |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|
| <del>FLT MAF</del> | <u>S/REG</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>3/1</u> | <u>2.4</u> |
| ROK                | _____        | _____    | _____      | _____      |
| ARVN               | _____        | _____    | _____      | _____      |
| OTHER              | _____        | _____    | _____      | _____      |

MED EVACS 1 CARGO \_\_\_\_\_ PAX \_\_\_\_\_

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED \_\_\_\_\_

NO OF A/C HITS \_\_\_\_\_ ORD 2.75\* \_\_\_\_\_ 7.62

NARRATIVE ESCORTED BUAF CITY AND BUNO TO [RS 418305]  
TO INSURE S/P. REGION TRAFFIC. POSITIVE SEARCH "A" 41.9  
INDICATED BY BUAF FROM TRAFFIC S/P [unclear]  
BY B. D. [unclear]

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1044 ETR 1230

SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER \_\_\_\_\_

|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO  | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO     |
|------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| PILOT      | <u>OLSON</u> ✓    | <u>BRICK</u> ✓       |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>MYERS</u> ✓    | <u>CHRISTENSEN</u> ✓ |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>EDWARDS</u> ✓  | <u>LDURY</u> ✓       |
| GUNNER     | <u>SAUNDERS</u> ✓ | <u>MATZILASKY</u> ✓  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES 1240-233

FLIGHTS ( ) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS ( )

MISSION NO 66 IN SUPPORT OF S/P DATE 31 MAR 1967

*SAVE NEEDS  
 CREW  
 ON S/P REP.*

*2*

OPERATION NAME None

DATE 31 May 19 67

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK FLT LEADER KL 5-1

FLT TIME 1.7 SORTIES 16 TASKS 1

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III MAF |            |           |          |            |
| ROK     | <u>VIP</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1.7</u> |
| ARVN    |            |           |          |            |
| OTHER   |            |           |          |            |

MED EVACS — CARGO — PAX 10

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HLTS — **ORD** 2.75 — 7.62

NARRATIVE to ROK CP + outlying companies  
BS 628859 BS 617860 BS 660910

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1730 ETR 1600

R. Ryan  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                |                                    |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151853</u> | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>          </u> |
| PILOT      | <u>RYAN</u> ✓                  | <u>          </u>                  |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>          </u>              | <u>          </u>                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>COLLUM</u> ✓                | <u>          </u>                  |
| GUNNER     | <u>          </u>              | <u>          </u>                  |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 617860 BS 660910

FLIGHTS (2) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (2)

MISSION NO 63A IN SUPPORT OF ROK DATE 31 May 19 67

OPERATION NAME NONE

DATE MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 52E IN SUPPORT OF ARVN FLT LEADER BARTLEY

FLT TIME 1.0 SORTIES 16 TASKS 9

| III MAP | TYPE            | SORTIES   | TASKS    | HOURS       |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
|         | <u>NIT. REC</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>12.6</u> |

ROK

|      |                    |          |          |          |            |
|------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| ARVN | <u>ME/ME CHASE</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1.0</u> |
|------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|

OTHER

MED EVACS 1 CARGO — PAX —

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED —

NO OF A/C HITS — ORD 2.75

NARRATIVE (52E) FLEW TO TAM KY (FUMING  
GRIPES) PU 1 ARVN WIA.  
TOOK TO D MED. (53) LAUNCHED  
AND RETURNED 3 TIMES ON CHU  
LAI DEFENSE PERIMETER RECON.

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED (→) NOT INCLUDED (✓)

ETD 1831 ETR 0200

M Bartley  
 SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

NO 1 A/C  
BUNO 151854

NO 2 A/C  
BUNO 151852

PILOT BARTLEY

CHIARAMONTE

CO-PILOT PECKHAM

BRADLEY

CREW CHIEF LEETRIDGE

STORMS

CORPSMAN KING

MILLER, D.J.

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES —

FLIGHTS (→) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (→)

MISSION NO 52E IN SUPPORT OF ARVN DATE 31 MAR 19 67

53

1.0  
1.1  
1.2

OPERATION NAME DESOTO

DATE MAR 19 67

MISSION NO 64<sup>F.R.G.</sup><sub>S.V.W.</sub> IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAF FLT LEADER BURKE

FLT TIME 5.9 SORTIES 16 TASKS 12

|         | TYPE       | SORTIES   | TASKS     | HOURS      |
|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| III MAF | <u>A/H</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>5.9</u> |
| ROK     | _____      | _____     | _____     | _____      |
| ARVN    | _____      | _____     | _____     | _____      |
| OTHER   | _____      | _____     | _____     | _____      |

MED EVACS 0 CARGO 0 PAX 0

FIXED WING ORD EXPENDED 0

NO OF A/C HITS 0 ORN 0 2.75" 0 8.600

NARRATIVE Ferried 6-14 6-2 to BS 810 382 (MSN 64) -  
MSN 64F - ESCORTED C.C. 8-1 TO BS 776 375 1 US P-MED VAC  
MSN 64R - Recon BS 793 385 for possible DC.S. w/ MORTAR  
MSN 64G - ESCORTED C.C. 8-1 TO BS 673 388 TO PW 2 Pri US MED VAC  
MSN 64S - ESCORTED C.C. 8-172 TO BS 822 402 TO Resupply C.M. M  
MSN 64V - ESCORT C.C. 8-3 TO BS 769 388 TO PW 1 US Pri - MED VAC  
MSN 64W - ESCORT C.C. 9-11213 TO BS 777 381 TO PW C.M. 6 9 RETURN TO KY HA

OPERATIONAL DISCREPANCY INCLUDED ( ) NOT INCLUDED (X)

ETD 1236 ETR 1950

S. W. Pless  
SIGNATURE OF FLT LEADER

|            |                                      |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|            | NO 1 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151284</u>       | NO 2 A/C<br>BUNO <u>151865</u> |
| PILOT      | <u>BURKE</u> ✓                       | <u>BALLENTINE</u> ✓            |
| CO-PILOT   | <u>PLESS</u> ✓                       | <u>Peet</u> ✓                  |
| CREW CHIEF | <u>Soloman</u> ✓<br><u>Contreras</u> | <u>MORRIS</u> ✓                |
| GUNNER     | <u>CONTRADEN</u> ? ✓                 | <u>MEDLEY</u> ✓                |

MISSION CREDIT COORDINATES BS 810382, 776 375, 793 385, 673 388  
822 402, 769 388, 777 381  
 FLIGHTS (7) STRIKES ( ) MISSION CREDITS (7)  
 MISSION NO 64<sup>F.R.G.</sup><sub>S.V.W.</sub> IN SUPPORT OF 3 MAF DATE MARCH 31 19 67